

INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE)

Note.—The references are to the Sectional *Proceedings*, which are paged independently. The *Proceedings* of the Society as a whole are indicated by the letters R.S.M., and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically.

- Aachen, treatment of syphilis at, Surg. 216, 243, 245
- AARONS, S. JERVOIS.—Specimen of ectopic gestation, Obst. 130
- Abdomen, operations on, choice of anæsthetic for, Anæsth. 72
- , pendulous, with atony of bladder, Electr. 147
- , pericarditis due to pneumococcal infection from, Med. 81
- , tumour in, disappearing, case of (P. Sargent), Clin. 85
- ABERCROMBIE, P. H., and MCKENZIE, D.—Hysterical deafness with active vestibular reactions, Otol. 74; discussion (p. 75): Dr. Law, Mr. Scott, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
- Abortifacient, phosphorus taken as, fatal case of poisoning with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages (R. G. Hann and R. A. Veale), Therap. 64
- ABRAHAM, PHINEAS S.—Case of alopecia areata (exhibited by J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 55
- , case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 24
- , of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 39; discussion (p. 40): Dr. Pringle, Mr. McDonagh
- , of probable pemphigus vegetans, Derm. 23
- , lichen planus in a child (exhibited by J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 89
- Abscess, alveolar, acute, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 87
- following calomel injection in syphilis, Surg. 213
- of ovary, probably due to infection by the *Amæba coli* (H. Williamson and J. D. Barris), Obst. 152
- Abscesses, case of, tuberculous nature diagnosed, R.S.M. 95
- Accessory sinuses (nasal), suppuration, treatment by vaccine inoculations, R.S.M. 52, 53
- Accouchement forcé, Obst. 174
- Acetanilid, Therap. 88
- Acetic acid, in weak solutions, ingestion of, factor in production of gastric ulceration, Therap. 132
- Acetone, presence in breath and urine in recurrent or cyclic vomiting, Child. 79, 82, 87
- — — in starvation, Child. 82
- Acetyl salicylic acid, "aspirin" fancy name for, Therap. 100
- — —, confusing list of synonyms for, Therap. 87
- Acholic jaundice, case of (F. H. Jacob), Clin. 157
- Achondroplasia, two cases of (R. Milne), Clin. 54
- in twin (R. Hutchison), Child. 41
- Acid, resistant powers of teeth to action of, Odont. 75-77.
- Acidosis, relation of acute starvation to, Child. 82

- Acids causing dental caries, enamel sole barrier against, *Odont.* 73
 — of decay, power of resistance of enamel to, *Odont.* 78, 81, 83
- ACKERLEY, R.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 98
 —, observations on the condition of the mouth in 1,000 cases of chronic disease, *Odont.* 94-103; discussion (p. 104): Mr. W. Hern, Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, Mr. C. E. Wallis, Mr. Hunt, Mr. J. G. Turner, Dr. W. J. Midelton, Dr. J. Galloway, Mr. P. Daniel, Mr. Sturridge, Mr. L. Payne, Mr. S. Spokes, Dr. R. Ackerley (reply)
 —, saline waters, and the use and abuse of common salt, *Baln.* 59-83; discussion (p. 83): Dr. Solly, Dr. Mouillot, Dr. G. E. Haslip, Dr. Ackerley (reply)
- Acne, extensive, case with scars (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 7
 —, pathology of (A. Whitfield), *Path.* 172
 —, treatment by application of vacuum electrode in static electricity, *Electr.* 85, 86
 — by electro-vaccination, *R.S.M.* 154
 — with keloids (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 107
 — by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 95, 184, 188
 — acne bacillus, *R.S.M.* 138
 —, staphylococcus, *R.S.M.* 137
 — (pustular), treatment by vaccine, recurrences after, *R.S.M.* 144
- Acoustic aid for persons partially deaf (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Otol.* 40
- Acromegaly, case of (J. R. Lunn), *Clin.* 53
 — (E. I. Spriggs), *Clin.* 149
- Actinomycosis, diagnosis, *Surg.* 67
 — of ovary, case of (E. H. Shaw), *Obst.* 146
- ADAMS, F. S., and HERTZ, A. F.—Formation of cholesterol gall-stones containing typhoid bacilli within sixty-eight days of the onset of typhoid fever, *Clin.* 169; discussion (p. 171): Mr. G. Wright
- ADAMS, J. E.—Case of thoracoplasty for very large empyemata, *Clin.* 90; discussion (p. 91): Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Professor W. Osler, Mr. Arthur Barker, Mr. Adams (reply)
- ADAMSON, H. G.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 55
 —, case of lichen planus annularis, *Derm.* 67; discussion (pp. 67, 68): Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. J. J. Pringle
 — case of lichen simplex chronicus of Vidal, *Derm.* 41
 — of onychia sicca syphilitica, *Derm.* 43; discussion (p. 44): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Adamson (reply)
 —, discussion on case of lichen planus in a diabetic, *Derm.* 46, 47
 — of pigmented moles in a female child, *Derm.* 31
 — on two cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 72
 —, elephantiasis associated with tertiary syphilis, *Derm.* 81; discussion (p. 83): Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Pringle
 —, keratosis palmaris et plantaris associated with generalized ichthyosis, *Derm.* 83
 —, linear nevus with combined verrucose and vascular elements, *Derm.* 103
 —, multiple keloid associated with "neurotic excoriations" of "dug-out" type of Colcott Fox, *Derm.* 42; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Pringle
 —, multiple scars simulating leucoderma syphiliticum, *Derm.* 1
 —, small follicular syphilide of the corymbose type, *Derm.* 1
 —, two cases of chronic superficial dermatitis in patches with symmetrical distribution, *Derm.* 65
- ADDISON, O. L.—Congenital enlargement of one limb occurring in brother and sister, *Child.* 43; discussion (p. 44): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Mr. Lockhart Mummery
- Addison's disease, dermic pigmentation in, dependent on disturbance of suprarenal glands, *Baln.* 11
 —, symptoms not present in case of extensive yet incomplete fibro-caseous disease of both suprarenal capsules (H. French), *Path.* 93
- Adeno-carcinoma? large solid ovarian tumour (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 51

- Adenoids, bacteria isolated from, R.S.M. 215
 —, growths in nasopharynx resembling, suggesting malignant disease, cases of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 72, 73
 —, nature of, R.S.M. 215
 —, removal of, for gastric catarrh, Surg. 202
 — under anaesthetics, danger of, Anæsth. 60, 61
 —, treatment by vaccines, R.S.M. 215
 — and lymphatism, Anæsth. 44
 Adenoma of cervix of uterus, malignant, cystic (J. B. Hellier), Obst. 100
 — of liver, amyloid degeneration in (S. G. Shattock), Path. 153
 —, malignant, of liver, different terms by which known, Path. 151
 — —, primary bile-producing tumour of liver (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 147
 Adenomata, cystic, Odont. 141
 Adenomyoma (tuberculous), definition of, Obst. 240
 — of Fallopian tube with tuberculous salpingitis (J. Inglis Parsons and B. Glendining), Obst. 238
 — of vaginal wall (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 57
 Adiposis dolorosa, cases of (G. McMullan, A. M. Gossage), Clin. 55, 58
 — —, connexion with menopause, Clin. 59, 61
 — —, etiology of, suggested, Clin. 59
 — —, treatment by thyroid gland extract, Clin. 59, 60
 Adolescence, nitrous-oxide gas followed by ether, routine anaesthetic for, Anæsth. 66
 Adults, acute empyema in, following acute pneumonia or pleurisy, prognosis, Surg. 55-61
 Africa (North), and Egypt, influence of climate of, on disease (H. E. L. Canney), Baln. 115
 — (South), transmission of typhoid fever by flies in, Epid. 263
 Agglutination, discovery of, R.S.M. 4
 — of bacteria, difficulty in determining opsonic index owing to, R.S.M. 121
 — of streptococcus in case of malignant endocarditis, R.S.M. 118
 Agglutinins, production of, R.S.M. 81, 92
 Agricultural labourers, condition of, favourably compared with that of casual labourers in towns, Epid. 6
 Ainsworth, H. H., transmission of typhoid fever by house-flies, quoted, Epid. 215
 Air-passages, exclusion of, from alimentary canal after total excision of larynx, Clin. 119, 120
 Air-swallowing, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 151
 Air-temperature, course and interaction of, Epid. 163
 —, effect on flies, Epid. 161
 —, relation of cases of and deaths from summer diarrhoea to, Epid. 153
 Albers-Schönberg, treatment of fibroids by X-rays, quoted, Obst. 25
 Albumin, absorption of, experiments as to, Therap. 139
 Albuminuria, accompanying oxaluria, Med. 22
 —, nephritic, not increased by egg-albumin in diet, Therap. 139
 —, question of, in prognosis of chronic nephritis, Therap. 147
 —, transient, common after severe exercise without excess of albuminous diet, Therap. 139
 —, with rheumatoid arthritis, and with great enlargement of liver (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 61
 Alcohol cause of pauperism, Epid. 9
 —, ill-effects among poorest classes, Epid. 6, 7
 — on casual labourers, Epid. 6, 7
 —, injection of, into left superior laryngeal nerve, for relief of tuberculosis of larynx, with extreme odynphagia, Laryng. 152
 — —, in treatment of dysphagia in tuberculous laryngitis, Clin. 201
 — — of trigeminal neuralgia of left first and second divisions (W. Harris), Clin. 200
 —, weekly expenditure on, among working classes, Epid. 9
 —, see also *Intemperance*
 Alcoholics, addition of oxygen to nitrous oxide when administered to, Anæsth. 68

- Alcoholics, anæsthetization of, difficulties in, Anæsth. 67
 ———, leg tremor during, Anæsth. 68
 ———, posture in, Anæsth. 69
 ———, rapid in induction, important, Anæsth. 67, 68
 ———, reflexes dangerous in, Anæsth. 68
 ———, should be prolonged, Anæsth. 68
 ———, should be tranquil, Anæsth. 68
 ———, danger of ether to, Anæsth. 69
 Alcoholism as cause of hypersecretion, Surg. 181
 ———, fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
 ———, vaccine treatment of pneumonia successful in spite of, R.S.M. 71, 168
 ALDRICH-BLAKE, Miss.—Discussion on fibromyoma and pregnancy, Obst. 56
 ALDRIDGE, N. E.—Discussion on treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, Electr. 50
 ALEXANDER, WILLIAM.—Extensive retroperitoneal hæmatocele complicating a large uterine fibroid: operation: cure, Obst. 139; discussion (p. 142): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 Alexander's operation for shortening round ligaments in treatment of uncomplicated prolapse of uterus with retroflexion, Obst. 228
 Alimentary canal, exclusion of air-passages from, after total excision of larynx, Clin. 119, 120
 Alkaptonuria in pityriasis rubra, Derm. 61
 ALLBUTT, Sir T. CLIFFORD.—Fatal case of myasthenia gravis, quoted, Anæsth. 47
 ———, on the teaching of therapeutics in the hospital wards, Therap. 1; discussion (p. 7): Professor Osler, F.R.S., Dr. H. Sainsbury, Dr. Calvert, Dr. R. Hutchison, Professor Dixon, Dr. Beddard, Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Hackney, Professor Cushny
 Allen, negative phase of opsonic index, quoted, R.S.M. 191
 Allingham, H. W., and Ogle, C., operation on pericardium by gastric incision, quoted, Med. 91
 Alopecia areata (P. S. Abraham), Derm. 55
 Alterative action of vaccines, R.S.M. 195
 Alternating current, technique in gynecological applications, Electr. 34
 Amaurosis, see *Idiocy (amaurotic)*
 Ambocaptors, production of, R.S.M. 163
 Ambulances for conveyance of scarlet-fever cases, aseptic condition, Epid. 82
 Amenorrhœa, treatment by electricity, Obst. 20, 27
 American Gynecological Society, statistics of placenta prævia, Obst. 169
 American Medical Association, action with regard to patent remedies, Therap. 99
 Amersham, medical history of, Baln. 38
Amœba coli, abscess of the ovary probably due to infection by (H. Williamson and J. D. Barris), Obst. 152
 Amputation of diseased portion in treatment of tuberculosis of epiglottis (H. Tilley), Laryng. 32
 Amyotonia (myatonia) congenita (A. E. Naish), Neur. 95
 Amyloid degeneration in adenoma of liver (S. G. Shattock), Path. 153
 ——— ——— ——— histology, Path. 155, 159
 Anæmia, choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, Anæsth. 70
 ———, fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
 ——— in gastric ulcer, Therap. 135, 136, 137
 ——— (pernicious), pigmentation of circumoral skin and of buccal mucosa in (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 9
 ———, sequel to case (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 216
 ———, necropsy, Clin. 216-218
 ——— or septic, in relation to condition of teeth, Odont. 99
 Anæsthesia dolorosa, Neur. 87
 ——— of fifth nerve and hemianæsthesia of same side, caused by pontine thrombosis (H. Campbell Thomson), Neur. 79
 ——— (local or general), question of choice in laryngo-fissure, Clin. 118, 120
 ——— (spinal), application in irreducible intussusception in children, Child. 175

- Anæsthesia (spinal), myxofibroma of ovary removed under (W. W. H. Tate), Obst. 73
 ———, see also *Magnesium sulphate solution, intraspinal injections*
 ———, total, in case of syringomyelia (W. Harris), Neur. 101
 Anæsthetic, cardiac and respiratory failure under, associated with engorgement of thyroid gland, Anæsth. 45, 55
 ———, choice of, conditions upon which dependent, Anæsth. 64
 ———, employment of, to determine cranial and pelvic relationships, Obst. 127
 Anæsthetics, administration of, danger of removal of adenoids under, Anæsth. 60, 61
 ——— failure of respiration under, Anæsth. 60
 ——— of, in cases of lymphatism, Anæsth. 58, 59
 ———, deaths under, in cases of lymphatism, Anæsth. 23-30, 41, 42, 58, 59
 ———, maniacal condition after passing out of anæsthetic state, Anæsth. 67
 Analgesia (local and spinal), case of prolapse of uterus with severe cardiac disease operated on by (J. Inglis Parsons and T. C. Clare), Obst. 104
 Analgesin, Therap. 86
 Anaphylaxis, experiments on, administration of ether in, Obst. 9
 Anastomosis, lateral, compared with end-to-end method, Surg. 141
 ———, in intussusception, Child. 169
 Anatomy (clinical, normal), revival of dorsal method in, Med. 214
 ANDERSON, L. GARRETT.—Specimen from a case of carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 72; discussion (p. 72): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 ANDREWS, HENRY RUSSELL.—Carcinoma of the cervix of a prolapsed uterus in a patient aged 86, with a contact carcinoma on one of the labia, vaginal hysterectomy, Obst. 161; discussion (pp. 163-164): Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. McCann, Dr. Blacker, Dr. Andrews (reply)
 ———, case of myomectomy during pregnancy, Obst. 164; discussion (p. 166): Dr. Herman, Dr. H. Spencer, Dr. McCann, Dr. Andrews (reply)
 ———, fibroid of the vaginal wall, Obst. 129
 Aneurysm (arterio-venous), with exophthalmos, following injury to head (F. S. Eve), Clin. 77
 ——— (cirroid), see *Angioma, pulsating*
 ——— of descending thoracic aorta, diagnosis of, clinical indications establishing, Clin. 125-127
 ——— (popliteal) in both legs cured by the Matas obliterative operation (H. M. Rigby), Clin. 131
 ——— (thoracic), in boy (A. S. MacNalty), Clin. 95
 Angioma, pulsating (angioma racemosa, cirroid aneurysm), of right auricle (G. Wilkinson), Otol. 35
 Angioneurosis, cases of (J. Galloway), Clin. 106
 ——— (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 105
 ———, pain in extremity, Clin. 106
 ———, telangiectatic state, Clin. 106
 ———, treatment, Clin. 106
 ———, condition limited to women, Clin. 107
 ———, similarity of condition to Raynaud's disease, Clin. 107
 Angioneurotic cedema, family history of, associated with scleroderma of extremities (T. D. Savill), Clin. 33
 Angio-sarcoma of pineal body, case quoted, Neur. 70
 Animals, experiments on, with control series, in determination of value of vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 140
 "Angled fortification spectrum," Neur. 11
 Ankle, tibio-calcaneal resection at, with amputation of foot (C. G. Watson), Clin. 133
 Ankylosis, bony, Balm. 88, 91
 ——— (partial) of both hips with bending of bones of both legs (S. Hastings), Clin. 95
 Antibacterial substances, inoculation in different places, summation effect, R.S.M. 2, 38
 Antibodies, formation of, R.S.M. 66, 67, 92, 146, 161
 ———, difficult in glanders, R.S.M. 66, 67
 ———, production of, Therap. 104

- Antibodies, transferable from one individual to another, not forthcoming, Therap. 77
- Anti-cancer serum, fallacy of, Therap. 72
- Anti-febrin, misleading term, Therap. 88
- Antigen, R.S.M. 163
- Antikamnia, analysis of, Therap. 85
- , quack remedy, Therap. 85
- Antiseptic applications in scarlet fever, Epid. 79
- — — — —, chief value in mild or recessive cases, Epid. 79
- surgery, knowledge of bacteriology necessary to carry out, R.S.M. 3
- Antiseptics, continuous inhalations of, in treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis (D. B. Lees), Therap. 17
- Anti-serum in treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, R.S.M. 85, 86
- Antisyphilitic remedies, uselessness and injuriousness in general paralysis and true tabes, Neur. 49
- Antithyroid preparations, action of (W. Edmunds), Path. 100
- Antitoxin, production of, R.S.M. 163
- , see also *Diphtheria*, treatment by antitoxin
- immunity, paradox in, R.S.M. 197
- in treatment of tetanus, curative, Med. 40, 53
- — — — —, in conjunction with magnesium sulphate, Med. 40
- — — — —, prophylactic, Med. 40
- Antitoxins and toxins carry opposite electrical charges, R.S.M. 156
- Antitrypsin, production of, R.S.M. 163
- Antrum, mastoid, microscopical sections through, in fatal case of scarlet fever demonstrating *Streptococcus conglomeratus* in situ (S. R. Scott), Otol. 18
- , maxillary, invasion of, by suppurating dental cysts; two cases (H. Tilley), Odont. 115
- — and floor of left nasal fossa, traumatic (post-operative) perforation through hard palate communicating with (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 146
- — (left) removal of rapidly growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of, by modified Rouze's operation (H. Tilley), Laryng. 96
- Anus, see *Pruritus, vulvar and anal*
- Aorta, stenosis, congenital (?) case of (A. Manuel), Child. 73
- (thoracic, descending), aneurysm of, diagnosis, clinical indications establishing, Clin. 125-127
- Aortic regurgitation, thud audible by stethoscope in arteries, Med. 211
- Apathy, mental, in cases of tumour of pineal body, Neur. 72
- Aperient, sodium chloride as, Baln. 79, 84
- Apes, syphilitic infection between, Neur. 44
- Apex-beat, rise in position in pericardial effusion, Med. 58, 101
- Aphasia in cerebral syphilis, Neur. 52
- (motor, transient), with recurring left-sided convulsions in left-handed woman (J. Taylor), Neur. 17
- Apocynamarin, Therap. 46
- Apocynin, Therap. 39
- Apocynin, Therap. 39
- Apocynum, Therap. 38
- Apostoli, introduction of electro-therapeutics into gynæcology, Electr. 4, 5, 25, 27
- , treatment of uterine tumours by electrolysis scientific, Electr. 4, 5
- Apparatus for administration of ether by purely open method (R. H. Hodgson), Anæsth. 16
- for continuous proctoclysis (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 81
- Appendages (uterine) and appendix, matting of, pain caused by, Obst. 7, 8
- — —, diseases of, associated with colitis, pain due to, Obst. 8
- Appendicectomy, for gastric symptoms, Surg. 187, 200
- , need of, when indicated, Surg. 207, 208
- Appendicitis in children, Surg. 202

- Appendicitis, diagnosed as gastric or duodenal ulcer, Surg. 188
 —, diagnosis, bacterial, R.S.M. 68
 — of duodenal ulcer from, Surg. 115
 —, by dorsal percussion in iliac region, Med. 238
 — following gastritis, Surg. 202
 —, gastric hypersecretion cause of liability to, Surg. 181
 —, hæmatemesis in, Surg. 195, 196
 " — larvata," Surg. 187
 —, Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi and producing colic and simulating, Clin. 12, 15
 — (suppurative), symptoms of, Surg. 184
 —, treatment by vaccine, case unsuccessful, R.S.M. 185
 Appendicostomy, effect on gastric hypersecretion, Surg. 190
 — for treatment of hæmorrhage in pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia (H. E. Bruce-Porter, J. P. Lockhart Mummery, and W. Hale White), Clin. 48
 " Appendicular colic," Clin. 12, Surg. 206
 " — gastralgia," symptoms, Surg. 194
 Appendix vermiformis, acutely inflamed, invaginated into lumen of cæcum, which then formed apex of intussusception: operation: recovery (I. Back), Child. 25
 — and adnexa, matting of, pain caused by, Obst. 7, 8
 — as cause of gastric symptoms (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 187
 —, disease of, cause of hæmatemesis, Surg. 191, 207
 —, diagnosis, gastric symptoms, Surg. 194
 —, hyperchlorhydria in, Surg. 201
 —, origin of gastric symptoms, Surg. 188
 —, latent disease of, connexion with gastric hypersecretion (W. S. Fenwick), Surg. 177
 — dyspepsia, Surg. 115
 Appetite in duodenal ulcer during stage of pain, Surg. 71
 —, excessive, accompanying case of tumour of pituitary body, Neur. 72
 Apraxia, following syphilitic infection, Neur. 54
 Argyll-Robertson pupil, physical sign common to tabes dorsalis and general paralysis, Med. 43, 47
 Argylia, case of (F. P. Weber and R. H. Norman), Derm. 75
 Armet, simultaneous employment of stethoscope with, to combine auscultatory and tactile methods of reading arterial pressure (G. Oliver), Med. 207
 — and manometer, use of in measuring arterial blood-pressure, Med. 208, 209
 ARMOUR, D.—Discussion on excision of entire tongue, Laryng. 138
 ARMSTRONG, H. G.—The case-incidence in nine epidemics of measles at a public school, with notes on the pre-eruptive symptoms, Epid. 54; discussion (p. 65): Dr. Goodhart, Dr. T. Thomson, Dr. Parsons, Dr. F. M. Turner, Dr. Biernacki, Dr. Buchan, Dr. M. Richards, Dr. Crookshank, Dr. Thresh, Mr. Armstrong (reply), Dr. Milne (reply)
 ARMSTRONG, W.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 111
 Army, British, see also *India, British Army in*
 —, syphilis in, Surg. 225
 —, treatment of, Surg. 223
 —, venereal diseases in, Advisory Board Reports on, Surg. 225
 Arsacetin in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 217, 225
 — followed by blindness, Surg. 225
 Arsenic, application of, in treatment of lupus of nose and throat, Laryng. 87
 — of syphilis, Surg. 216, 231
 Arterial pressure (systolic and diastolic), auscultatory and tactile methods of reading, combined (G. Oliver), Med. 207
 Arteries, atheroma of, supposed remote bacterial origin of, R.S.M. 13
 —, blood-pressure in, auscultatory method of reading described and demonstrated, Med. 209, 210

- Arteries, blood-pressure in, increase of, due to excessive ingestion of sodium chloride, Baln. 74
 ——— (systolic and diastolic), tactile and visual methods of reading, limitations of, Med. 207, 208
 ——— (carotid, external), temporary ligature of both, and laryngotomy; fibrosarcoma of nose removed after (D. Harmer), Clin. 122
 ——— (cerebral), hæmorrhage from, see *Hæmorrhage, cerebral*
 ———, syphilitic thrombosis of (H. Head), Neur. 30
 ——— thud audible in, by stethoscope in aortic regurgitation, Med. 211
 Arterio-sclerosis and chronic pancreatitis, Med. 174, 175
 ———, importance of examination of teeth in cases of, Odont. 95
 ——— and osteo-arthritis, Baln. 89
 ———, association with chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 134
 Arteritis obliterans, chronic, of lower extremity, associated with phlebitis (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 97
 ———, intermittent claudication due to, Clin. 96
 ———, universal, with syphilitic meningitis, Neur. 51
 Artery (coronary), ligature of, third step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 152
 ——— (hepatic), ligature of branches of, fourth step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 152
 ——— (left posterior cerebellar), thrombosis of, followed by severe trigeminal neuralgia in analgesic facial area (W. Harris), Neur. 81
 ——— (pulmonary), atresia, complete, shown in specimen of congenital malformation of heart (A. C. D. Firth and E. I. Spriggs), Child. 49
 Arthritis and endocarditis, Therap. 102, 104
 ——— deformans (R. Llewelyn Jones), Baln. 85
 ——— (reply), Baln. 112
 ———, discussion on, Baln. 99
 ——— (gonococcal), auto-inoculation experiments in, R.S.M. 25
 ———, "rheumatic nodules" in probable case of (H. Morley Fletcher), Clin. 107
 ———, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 55-56, 183, 188, 189
 ——— (gonorrhœal) in women, Baln. 111, 112
 ——— (gouty), connexion with inadequate metabolism, Baln. 8
 ——— (— and rheumatoid), accompanied by, and due to, thyroid insufficiency, Baln. 8, 9
 ———, amenability to balneary therapeutics, Baln. 8, 9
 ———, mutually exclusive, Baln. 8
 ——— (infective), Baln. 87, 92
 ——— (rheumatoid), Baln. 86, 91, 94
 ———, comparison of acute nephritis with, Baln. 102
 ———, constitutional disturbances in, Baln. 101
 ———, diagnosis by Röntgen rays, Baln. 100, 102
 ———, importance of examination of teeth in, Odont. 95, 99
 ———, influenced beneficially by climate of Egypt and North Africa, Baln. 126-128
 ———, points of distinction from osteo-arthritis, Baln. 100, 101
 ———, relieved by static wave current, Electr. 104
 ———, with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of the liver (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 61
 ———, changes in joints and muscular wasting of, as due to irritative lesions in spinal cord, Baln. 103, 106
 ———, relation of uterine disorders to, Baln. 105
 ———, treatment by counter-irritation, Baln. 109-111
 ———, with enlargement of lymphatic glands and spleen (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 15
 ———, ———, ———, see also *Still's disease*
 ———, see also *Osteo-arthritis, metabolic*
 ——— (tuberculous), treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 129-136

- Aryl-arsenates in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 216
 ———, blindness following, Surg. 233, 244
 ———, value discussed, Surg. 218, 231
 ———, see also *Arsacetin*; *Atoxyl*; *Orsudan*; *Mercury*, *atoxylate of*; *Soamin*
 ——— of trypanosomiasis, justifiable and imperative, Surg. 219
 Arytænoid cartilage, left, ulcer of doubtful nature on (H. Betham Robinson), Laryng. 29
 ———, see also *Inter-arytænoid space*
 Ascites, chronic, connected with hepatic cirrhosis, and treatment by omentopexy and peritoneal drainage, patient shown a few months after (F. P. Weber), Clin. 80
 ———, disappearance of, in case of alcoholic cirrhosis after paracentesis and laparotomy (F. P. Weber and E. Michels), Clin. 167
 ———, new physical test for, Med. 220
 Askanazy, on premature development in children the subjects of tumour of pineal body, Neur. 75
 Aspiration, in diagnosis of gastric disorders, Surg. 183
 ——— for heart stoppage, value of, Anaesth. 5
 Aspirin, synonym for acetyl salicylic acid, Therap. 87, 101
 Assouan as a health resort, Baln. 124
 Asthenics, choice of anæsthetics for, Anaesth. 66
 Asthma, beneficial influence of climate of Egypt and North Africa on, Baln. 126
 ———, case of; improvement after nasal treatment (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 116
 Asylums, prevalence of influenza, dysentery or pneumonia in, followed by death of number of general paralytics, Neur. 49
 Ateleiosis in man aged 42; physical development said to have been arrested at age of 9 years (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 143
 Athletes, transient albuminuria in, Therap. 139
 Atmospheric electricity (G. Mahomed), Baln. 49-58
 ———, influence of sun-spots on, Baln. 54
 ———, ionization in, Baln. 53
 ———, potential, Baln. 51, 55-58
 Atoxyl, date of first preparation, Therap. 88
 ——— injections in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 217, 231, 237
 ———, blindness following, Surg. 225, 231
 Atrophy, olivo-ponto-cerebellar, case of (G. Holmes), Neur. 89
 Attrition, painful, case of (W. Rushton), Odont. 118
 Auditory apparatus, some features in, of a 16 mm. human embryo, shown in reconstruction model (by wax-plate method of Born) (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 34
 ——— canal, external, cholesteatoma or keratosis obturans of, specimen (H. Todd), Otol. 81
 ——— discharges from organic disease, Neur. 5
 Auenbrugger, Leopold (1722-98), "*Inventum Novum ex Percussione Thoracis humani ut signo abstrusus interni pectoris morbos detegendi*," 1763, quoted, Med. 211, 212
 Auenbrugger's sign in pericardial effusion, Med. 58, 62
 Auer and Meltzer, experiments on monkeys to test value of magnesium-sulphate treatment of tetanus, Med. 41
 Auricle, left, dilation of, in pericardial effusion, Med. 57
 ——— right, pulsating angioma of (G. Wilkinson), Otol. 35
 Auricles, thickening of the cartilage of both (? othæmatoma) (D. McKenzie), Otol. 53
 Auscultation, in diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 24
 Australia, aboriginals of, correct occlusion of teeth seen in, Odont. 156
 Auto-inoculation, R.S.M. 85, 209
 ———, experiments in gonococcal arthritis, R.S.M. 25
 ——— in phthisis, R.S.M. 25
 ——— in combination with taking of opsonic index, R.S.M. 46
 ———, induction of, R.S.M. 4
 Auto-inoculations of disease, deficient or excessive, R.S.M. 162

- Autolysin reaction, impossibility of obtaining in cancer immunization, Therap. 77
- Auto-vaccination, production or control by electrical means, R.S.M. 157
—, see also *Electro-vaccination*
- Axis cylinders, degeneration of, after snake-venom poisoning, Neur. 112, 113
- Axolysis of nerve-fibres, Path. 25
- Axon, definition of, Path. 21
—, fibrils composing, Path. 21, 23
- Aylesbury, medical history of, Baln. 39
-
- BABER, E. CRESSWELL.—Discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 1
—, discussion on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 48
— on post-operative tests in labyrinthine disease, Otol. 6
- Babinski's sign, presence of, after syphilitic infection, Neur. 36, 38
— in syphilitic disease of spinal cord, Neur. 56, 58, 59
- Bacelli, hypodermic carbolic-acid solution treatment of tetanus, Med. 40
- Bacilli in tetanus, destruction, Med. 40
—, generalization, Med. 40
—, pathogenic growth in soil, Epid. 138, 139
—, typhoid, in cholesterol gall-stones (A. F. Hertz and F. S. Adams), Clin. 169
- Bacillus acidi lacti*, presence of, in mucous colitis determined by auto-inoculation in combination with opsonic index, R.S.M. 46, 47
— *acnes*, Path. 172
—, R.S.M. 137
—, vaccine of, in treatment of acne vulgaris, R.S.M. 138
— (Bordet's), found in whooping-cough, R.S.M. 97
— *bulgaricus* (lactic-acid bacillus), administration in pure cultures, Therap. 53
—, administration in tablet form, Therap. 53, 58
—, not recommended, Therap. 60
—, dietetic value, Therap. 61
—, effect on pneumococcal and streptococcal invasion of intestines, Therap. 60, 62
—, impure and defective preparations, Therap. 54
—, indiscriminate recommendation by manufacturing chemists and milk-vendors, Therap. 51, 52
—, limitations of use, Therap. 52, 58
—, therapeutic application, indications for, Therap. 54, 55, 59, 60, 62
— value (G. Herschell), Therap. 51-56
—, see also *Lactic-acid preparations*; *Sour-milk treatment*; *Trilactine*
- *coli communis*, indifferent definition in vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 41
—, infection by, retroperitoneal sarcoma mistaken for, R.S.M. 142
—, treatment with vaccine, R.S.M. 57, 104, 105, 188
— vaccine, effects of, in case of general infection, R.S.M. 213, 214
- *enteritidis sporogenes* and summer diarrhoea, Epid. 133
— (Friedländer's), infection causing suppuration of frontal sinus, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 189
—, vaccine from, in treatment of case of subacute rheumatism, R.S.M. 177, 178
- *fusiformis*, Odont. 30, 31, 35
— *malloi*, opsonic index to, R.S.M. 42, 43; see also *Glanders*
- *maximus buccalis*, Odont. 30
- *neoformans*, vaccines of, in treatment of cancer, Therap. 78
- *prodigiosus*, suspension method of preparation, Surg. 8
—, toxins of, Therap. 79
— and *Streptococcus erysipelas*, mixed toxins of, in treatment of inoperable carcinoma (W. B. Coley), Surg. 1-44

- Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Streptococcus erysipelas*, mixed toxins of, preparation, Surg. 7
 ———, method of preparation, Surg. 8
 ———, see also under *Toxins (mixed)*
 ——— *proteus*, invading wound of tuberculous ulceration, R.S.M. 21
 ——— *pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium*, R.S.M. 162, 163
 ——— *pyocyaneus*, infecting organism in septic perichondritis, Otol. 71, 72
 ———, presence in middle-ear disease, R.S.M. 160
 ———, in urine from supposed case of muscular rheumatism, R.S.M. 178
 ———, vaccine of, effect of digestion on, R.S.M. 91
 ——— *segmentosus coryzae*, indifferent definition in vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 40
 ——— *sepius*, present in cultures from hay fever, R.S.M. 16
 ——— *xerosis*, Odont. 35
- BACK, IVOR.—Case of acute inflammation in an appendix, invaginated into the lumen of the cæcum, which then formed the apex of an intussusception; operation; recovery, Child. 25; discussion (p. 26): Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Back (reply)
- Back-breathing, advantages of, Laryng. 43
 ———, characterization of, and results, Laryng. 42, 43
 ———, definition, Laryng. 42
 ———, demonstration of, by model, Laryng. 46
 ———, variation in effect on stresses, strains, and frictions in throat and larynx, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41
- Backmann, cream and butter in treatment of gastric disorders, Med. 26
- Bacteria, agglutination of, difficulty in determining opsonic index owing to, R.S.M. 121
 ———, immunity reactions to, Therap. 78
 ———, infection by, in scarlet fever, Epid. 80
 ———, inoculation of killed and living, comparative consequences discussed, Therap. 78
 ———, intestinal, fat-splitting action, Med. 191, 193, 196
 ———, introduction from duodenum into pancreatic duct in dogs producing chronic pancreatitis, Path. 83, 90
 ———, relation of saponified to unsaponified fats in faeces in diseases of pancreas determined by distribution and activity of, Med. 193
 ——— isolated from adenoid growths, R.S.M. 215
 ——— (killed), action of digestive ferments on, R.S.M. 93
 ———, oral administration, R.S.M. 92
 ———, amount absorbed bears no constant relation to amount swallowed, R.S.M. 93
 ——— proof of, causal relationships before use as vaccines, R.S.M. 97
 ———, see also *Mouth, diseases of, bacterial*
- Bacterial infection common to every disease directly or remotely, R.S.M. 13, 14
 ———, individual susceptibility to different kinds of, R.S.M. 19
 ———, resisting power of organism to, complete or partial evaluation, R.S.M. 29, 30
 ——— infections, classes of, R.S.M. 22
 ———, diagnosis by physical signs, uncertain, R.S.M. 5
- Bactericidal agents in brush-discharges, Electr. 84
- Bacteriologists, discoveries in infective diseases, the work of, R.S.M. 77, 78
 ———, ignorance of clinical medicine among, R.S.M. 113
 ———, indebtedness of clinicians to, R.S.M. 76, 77
 ———, limitations to vaccine therapy, claimed by, R.S.M. 12, 19, 20
 ———, position of, R.S.M. 78
 ———, relations with clinicians, R.S.M. 9, 60, 61, 110, 111, 117, 143, 145, 187, 210
- Bacteriology, ignorance of clinicians of, R.S.M. 9
 ———, knowledge of, essential to clinicians, R.S.M. 113
 ———, throughout medical profession, R.S.M. 5
 ———, of, necessary in antiseptic surgery, R.S.M. 3
 ——— of pericarditis with effusion, Med. 108
 ——— of purulent pericarditis, Med. 67

- Bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris (J. W. Eyre and J. L. Payne), *Odont.* 29
 —, relations of recent history of medicine to, *R.S.M.* 3
 —, specialization of work in, *R.S.M.* 5, 6
 —, standards of, to determine value of vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 39-41
 —, study of, position of clinicians towards, *R.S.M.* 4, 102
- BADCOCK, J. H.—Discussion on sterilizable film-holder, *Odont.* 89
 —, discussion on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 82
- Bailly, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, *Surg.* 166, 173
- BAKER, C.—Discussion on acute pemphigus of larynx, *Laryng.* 22
- Bakers, danger of allowing subjects of tuberculosis to be employed as, *Clin.* 119
- BALDWIN, H.—Discussion on absorption of teeth, *Odont.* 18
 —, discussion on exostoses of the mandible, *Odont.* 26
- BALLANCE, C. A., M.V.O.—Case of fracture of the base of the skull: operation: recovery, *Clin.* 82
 —, discussion on radical operation for cancer of pylorus, *Surg.* 161
- Ballard, E., references to communicability of epidemic diarrhœa, quoted, *Epid.* 95
 —, report on epidemic pleuro-pneumonia, quoted to illustrate characteristic features of communicable diseases, *Epid.* 99
 —, summer diarrhœa, quoted, *Epid.* 132, 133
- Balnœary therapeutics, amenability to, of group of diseases probably due to thyroid inadequacy, *Baln.* 8, 9
- Balneology, future of, *Baln.* 12
- Bamberger's sign, as denoting presence of pericardial effusion, *Med.* 87
 —, in pericardial effusion, *Med.* 59, 74
- Band, strangulation of small intestine by, in infant (J. P. Lockhart (Mummery)), *Child.* 37
- Bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 69
 —, question whether natural or post-operative discussed, *Laryng.* 69
- BARCLAY, A. D.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 123
 —, discussion on relative value of various transformers, *Electr.* 155
 —, on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 133
- BARKER, ARTHUR E.—Case for diagnosis, ? endothelioma, *Clin.* 147; discussion (p. 148): Mr. Barker, Mr. H. Evans, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. Finzi
 — case of traumatic pancreatic cyst cured by operation and followed twelve years later by medullary leukæmia, *Clin.* 121
 —, discussion on case of lymphangioma of tongue, *Clin.* 112
 —, of epithelioma of larynx shown after operation, *Clin.* 118
 —, on pyæmic knee- and shoulder-joints treated by tapping and incision, *Clin.* 121
 —, on thoracoplasty in treatment of empyema, *Clin.* 92
 —, on tibio-calcaneal resection at ankle, *Clin.* 134
 —, on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, *Clin.* 89
 —, on treatment of tetanus, *Med.* 53
- Barker's operation in intussusception, *Child.* 169
- Barker, Milton R., on pancreatic reaction, quoted, *Med.* 182
- Barlow, Sir T., case of fœtal cretinism alluded to, *Path.* 110
- Barnes, Robert, "dysotocia," quoted, *Obst.* 5
- BARNES, STANLEY.—Discussion on syphilis and parasyphilis of the nervous system, *Neur.* 64
- Barr, Sir J., danger of foul mouths, quoted, *Odont.* 101
- Barrier system, arrangement of cases in isolation hospitals by, *Epid.* 83
- BARRIS, J. D.—Tumour of the uterus, of doubtful nature, *Obst.* 73
 — and WILLIAMSON, H.—Abscess of the ovary probably due to infection by the *Amœba coli*, *Obst.* 152; discussion (p. 153): Dr. C. Lockyer
- Bartois, tunica vaginalis, quoted, *Surg.* 167
- BARTON, G. A. H.—Discussion on choice of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 73
- BARWELL, HAROLD.—Case of probable malignant disease of the larynx in a woman aged 47, *Laryng.* 36; discussion (p. 37): Mr. Atwood Thorne, Mr. de Santi, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Barwell (reply)

- BARWELL, HAROLD.—Discussion on case of congenital occlusion of left posterior nares, Laryng. 92
 —, discussion on case of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 39
 — of "singer's node" on left cord, Laryng. 108
 — of tuberculosis of epiglottis treated by amputation of diseased portion, Laryng. 32
 — on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 137
 — on lupus of nose and throat, Laryng. 87
 — on model of upper and lower jaws and impression of roof of mouth, Laryng. 141
 — on peculiar erythema of left palate, Laryng. 27
 — on traumatic perforation through hard palate, Laryng. 146
 —, perichondritis of thyroid cartilage of unknown origin, Laryng. 109
 —, tuberculous perichondritis of cricoid and arytenoid cartilages, Laryng. 109
 —, ulceration of the epiglottis, probably epitheliomatous, Laryng. 145; discussion (p. 145): Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Barwell (reply)
 Baseil, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, Surg. 171
 BASHFORD, E. F.—The immunity reaction to cancer, Therap. 69-81
 —, incidence of cancer, quoted, Laryng. 159
 —, inhibition of growth of graft of mouse-epithelioma, quoted, Path. 129
 Baths, stimulation of cutaneous surface by, Baln. 7, 10
 BATTEN, F. E.—Discussion on case of acute cerebral softening, Neur. 132
 —, discussion on case of cerebellar sclerosis, Neur. 91
 — on case of compression paraplegia: syphilitic meningitis, Neur. 22
 — on paralysis of right vocal cord in myotonia atrophica, Laryng. 21
 — on secondary growths affecting spinal roots, Neur. 129
 — on two cases of myotonia atrophica, Clin. 147
 —, distal type of myopathy in boy, also in several members of a family, Neur. 92, 93; discussion (p. 94): Dr. F. Buzzard, Dr. Warrington, Dr. J. A. Ormerod, Dr. G. Holmes, Dr. F. E. Batten (reply)
 —, on contraction of diarrhoea by nurses in children's hospitals, quoted, Epid. 106
 Batten's frog-child, case of (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 39
 BATTEN, G. B.—Discussion on treatment of naevi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, Electr. 49
 BAYLY, H. W.—Demonstration by the ultra-microscope of living *Treponema pallidum* and various spirochetes, Clin. 3
 —, discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, Surg. 238
 — on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 72
 Bazin's disease, case of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 27
 Beaconsfield, medical history of, Baln. 40
 Beard region, hand and upper lip, ringworm affecting (S. E. Dore), Derm. 111
 Bed isolation system in fever hospitals, Epid. 83, 84
 —, advantages of, Epid. 84
 —, reduction of scarlet-fever occurrence-rate under, Epid. 85
 BEDDARD, A. P.—Discussion on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, Therap. 14
 BEDDOES, T. P.—Discussion on proprietary, patent, and secret remedies, Therap. 91
 —, discussion on the treatment of tetanus, Med. 54
 Beer-trap for capture of house-flies, Epid. 141, 142, 169
 Belfast, typhoid fever in, causes of prevalence, Epid. 270-74
 Belly-breathing, characterization of and results, Laryng. 43, 44, 49
 —, definition, Laryng. 42
 —, demonstration of, by model, Laryng. 46
 —, transverse axis of respiratory rotation of cricoid on thyroid cartilage in, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41, 44, 49
 —, variation in effect on stresses, strains, and frictions in throat and larynx, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41
 BENNETT, F. J.—Discussion on absorption of teeth, Odont. 18

- BENNETT, F. J.—Discussion on case of painful attrition, *Odont.* 120
 —, discussion on exostoses of the mandible, *Odont.* 25
 — on odontoceles and other cysts, *Odont.* 158
 — on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 80, 83
 — on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, *Odont.* 50
- Benzoin, compound tincture of, inhalation of, in treatment of case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 56
- Béraud, on tunica vaginalis, quoted, *Surg.* 168
- BERKELEY, C.—Treatment of puerperal eclampsia, quoted, *Obst.* 193
 — and BONNEY, V.—Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, *Obst.* 29; discussion (p. 48): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Giles, Dr. Routh, Dr. Eden, Dr. Berkeley (reply)
- Bernard and Marie, cases illustrating effects of syphilitic virus on nervous system, quoted, *Neur.* 43
- BERRY, Mrs. DICKINSON.—Discussion on choice of anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 75
- Berry, J., on prevalence of goitre in Chilterns, quoted, *Baln.* 45
- Bertrand, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, *Surg.* 165
- Besredka, administration of ether in experiments on anaphylaxis, quoted, *Obst.* 9
- Besredka's method of prophylactic inoculation, *R.S.M.* 85
- Betz cells, *Path.* 65
 —, changes in, *Path.* 66, 67, 69
 —, chromatolysis of, *Path.* 17
 —, fibrils of, connexions discussed, *Path.* 29
- BIERNACKI, J.—Discussion on scarlet fever: home treatment and prevention, *Epid.* 69
- Biggs, G. N.—Case of long-continued suppuration (aural), with spontaneous cure? *Otol.* 15
- Bile, absence of, from intestine, effects, *Clin.* 84
 —, see also *Fistula (biliary)*
- Bile-pigment in feces in diseases of pancreas, *Med.* 197
 —, test employed to detect, *Med.* 198
- Bile-producing primary malignant tumour of liver ("malignant adenoma") (F. Parkes Weber), *Path.* 147
- Billroth's first and second methods of gastrectomy, results compared, *Surg.* 140, 141
- Bismuth, administration of, before examination of intestines by Röntgen rays, *Electr.* 109-124
- Black, investigations on components of teeth, *Odont.* 72
- Blackburn, Nursing Mothers' Aid Society established at, *Odont.* 6
- BLACKER, G. F.—Discussion on carcinoma of prolapsed uterus, *Obst.* 163
 —, discussion on double uterus with dysmenorrhœa, *Obst.* 242
 —, on pelvic hæmatocele of ovarian origin, *Obst.* 111
 —, on squamous-celled carcinoma of a dermoid cyst of the ovary, *Obst.* 145
- Bladder, acute coli infection of, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 73
 —, atony of, greater trouble in old age than enlargement of prostate, *Electr.* 146
 —, relieved by application of rectal electrode, *Electr.* 147
 —, with pendulous abdomen, mechanical stimulation in, *Electr.* 147
 —, cancer of, choice of operation, *Clin.* 73
 —, diseases of, diagnosis by cystoscopy, important, *Clin.* 74
 —, excision of, when to be preferred to resection, in case of growths, *Clin.* 74
 —, irritability of, in women, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 8, 11, 12, 30
 —, radiographs produced through Snook's high-tension transformer, *Electr.* 158
 —, resection of, for malignant disease, case: (J. W. Thomson Walker), *Clin.* 68
 —, importance of Trendelenburg position, *Clin.* 72
 —, technique, *Clin.* 72
 —, rhabdomyoma of (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 31
 —, histology, *Path.* 33
 —, museum specimens, *Path.* 31, 36, 38, 39
 —, origin of growth discussed, *Path.* 39
 —, see also *Ectopia vesicæ*

- Blake, generalization of bacilli in tetanus, Med. 40
- BLAND-SUTTON, J.—Cases of rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, Surg. 173
- , leucoplakic vulvitis, quoted, Obst. 29
- , use of term "dentigerous cyst," Odont. 161
- Bleeding, see *Phlebotomy*
- Blindness due to ophthalmia neonatorum, expense to state, Surg. 225
- following injection of arsacetin, Surg. 225
- — — of aryl-arsenates, Surg. 233
- — — of atoxyl, Surg. 231
- — — of orsudan, Surg. 217
- — — of soamin, Surg. 217, 218
- Blood, calcium oxalate cannot exist in, Med. 5
- , circulation of, action of abdominal muscles on, Laryng. 48, 51
- , condition of, in case of chloroma, Child. 96
- , examination for, in faeces in diseases of pancreas, Med. 199, 200
- — — of, in serous pericarditis, Med. 63
- and mucus, passage of, in intussusception, Child. 168
- , opsonic power of, discovery, R.S.M. 4
- — —, phagocytic activity dependent on, R.S.M. 164
- , test of, after severe exercise to determine extinction of bacterial infection, R.S.M. 24, 25
- Blood changes after X-ray exposures, R.S.M. 158
- Blood-corpuscles, red, protective powers of, Baln. 11
- Blood-culture to procure autogenous pneumococcus vaccine, R.S.M. 166
- Blood-fluids, action on leucocytes, method for studying (H. Chambers), Path. 73
- Blood-plasma, condition of, influenced by thyroid gland secretion, Baln. 7, 8
- Blood-pressure, see *Arteries, blood-pressure in*
- Blood-serum, examination by Wassermann reaction during pregnancy, Neur. 121
- , proportion of sodium chloride in saline waters compared with that contained in, Baln. 78, 79
- of idiots, examination by Wassermann reaction (H. R. Dean), Neur. 117
- Blue patches on buttocks and lumbar regions, case of (F. Langmead), Child. 133
- BLUMFELD, J.—Discussion on "lymphatism," Anæsth. 49
- Board of Education, duty to working classes, Epid. 40
- Boas, fats in treatment of gastric disorders, quoted, Med. 25, 26, 27
- Body-weight and gastric cancer, Surg. 159
- Boidin and Weil, P., acute meningitis during secondary syphilis, quoted, Neur. 37
- Boils, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 65, 95, 103, 125, 188
- — —, recurrences after, R.S.M. 144
- Boldyreff, fats in treatment of gastric disorders, quoted, Med. 30, 32
- BOLTON, CHARLES.—Some points in the treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 117-133; discussion (p. 133): Professor Dixon, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Hertz, Dr. Langdon Brown, Dr. Herbert French, Dr. Bolton (reply)
- BOLTON, J. S.—The relief of symptoms of prostatic obstruction by electrical treatment, Electr. 141-146; discussion (p. 146): Dr. Sloan, Dr. Primrose Wells, Dr. Howard Humphris, Dr. Bolton (reply)
- Bone, injury of, virulent sarcoma due to, Surg. 11
- , sarcoma of, diagnosis from cystic disease, Clin. 195
- Bone-marrow, condition found at necropsy in case of pernicious anemia with pigmentation of circum-oral skin and buccal mucosa, Clin. 218
- Bones (fetal), grafting into pregnant does, Path. 132
- — — of, attempts to produce chondromatous or osteomatous growths by (S. G. Shattock, C. G. Seligmann, and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 127-140
- — — into young rabbits, Path. 131
- — — of, technique, Path. 130

- Bones, intra-cartilaginous growth diminished in cachexia strumipriva, Path. 106
 ————— in cretins, Path. 106
 — (long), in dachshund, histological details of ossification, Path. 108-110
 —, in male Belgian hare, effect of castration on, Path. 104, 105
 —, sarcoma of, use of mixed toxins in, Surg. 12-16
 —, normal growth of, aided by internal secretion of thyroid gland, Path. 138, 13
 — of pig, effect of feeding with madder on, Odont. 80, 83
 BONNEY, VICTOR.—A secondary implantation teratomatous cyst, Obst. 151
 — and BERKELEY, C.—Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, Obst. 29; discussion (p. 48): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Giles, Dr. Routh, Dr. Eden, Dr. Berkeley (reply)
 Boobyer, P., on typhoid and diarrhoeal death-rates in Nottingham and Leicester, Epid. 111
 Booth, C., method of estimation of poverty in London, Epid. 4, 14, 15
 Bordet's bacillus found in whooping-cough, R.S.M. 97, 98
 Bordet and Gengou on complement-deviation, quoted, R.S.M. 163
 Bordier, treatment of uterine fibroids by radium, Electr. 71
 Born, wax-plate method of, used in reconstruction model showing auditory apparatus of 16 mm. human embryo (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 34
 Bossi's mechanical dilatation of cervix in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 204, 205
 Bottle-feeding of infants, Odont. 7
 Bovine tuberculous mastitis, see *Mastitis*, bovine tuberculous
 Bowlby, A. A., origin of osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 90
 Box, C. R.—Discussion on pericardial effusion, Med. 95
 —, discussion on specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, Child. 100
 and BUTLER, G. G.—Statistics of pericarditis, with effusion, from St. Thomas's Hospital, Med. 104
 Boy, exophthalmic goitre (Graves' disease) occurring in (E. Pritchard and S. Stephenson), Child. 73
 —, exostosis of right external meatus in (H. Todd), Otol. 76
 BOYD, Mrs. F. N.—Discussion on abdominal hysterectomy for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, Obst. 65
 —, discussion on case of cystic tumour of right broad ligament, Obst. 71
 BOYD, STANLEY.—Case of unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, Odont. 47; discussion (p. 49): Mr. Colyer, Mr. Mummery, Mr. Sturridge, Mr. Mountford, Mr. Lloyd Williams, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. Boyd (reply)
 Brachial plexus, neuritis of, case of, further notes (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 28
 Brain, abscess of, complicating lung diseases, Surg. 67
 —, cortex of, chromatolysis of cells of, from case of electric shock, Path. 145
 —, hæmorrhage in, from case of electric shock, Path. 142
 —, parts from which sections were made from case of transverse lesion of lower cervical region of spinal cord, Path. 71
 —, changes in cells of central area, Path. 70
 —, grey matter of, see *Glia cells*
 —, hemisphere left, hemiatrophy of (A. C. D. Firth and J. C. G. Ledingham), Child. 53
 — — — histological report on section of leptomeninges and underlying brain matter from upper parietal region, Child. 54
 —, histological changes in specimen from case of electric shock of 20,000 volts (F. W. Mott, F.R.S., and E. Schuster), Path. 140
 —, malignant tumour of, olfactory discharges due to, Neur. 2
 —, sarcoma of, large-celled specimen (J. T. Leon), Child. 160
 —, softening of, acute, possibly due to venous thrombosis (W. Harris and B. H. Spilsbury), Neur. 130
 —, syphilitic vascular lesions of, effects in two cases, Neur. 30, 31
 BRAINE, C. CARTER.—Discussion on lymphatism, Anæsth. 45
 Braxton Hicks, method compared with Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, Obst. 171-173

- Breast, cancer of, treatment by radium, case of, further report (N. S. Finzi and E. H. Shaw), Clin. 1
- , carcinoma of, physiological capacity of cells, Path. 162, 163, 164
- , cystic degeneration of, supposed toxic origin of, R.S.M. 13, 14
- , gumma of, simulating malignant diseases (H. J. Paterson), Clin. 82
- , streptococcic invasion of operation wound in, R.S.M. 68, 69
- Breast-feeding of infants, encouragement of, Odont. 6
- Breasts, ablation of, mutilation among female Skoptzi limited to, Path. 118
- Breath, odour of acetone in, in recurrent or cyclic vomiting and starvation, Child. 79, 82, 87
- Breathing, see *Back-breathing*, *Belly-breathing*, *Mouth-breathing*
- Breathing-exercises, Laryng. 42
- Breisky, kraurosis vulvæ, quoted, Obst. 29, 35
- BRIGGS, H.—Discussion on fibro-adenoma of ovary, Obst. 53
- Bright's disease, beneficial influence of climate of Egypt and North Africa on, Baln. 126
- , maladies classified under, Baln. 102
- Brill Hill, disused spa at, Baln. 41
- British Pharmaceutical Codex, deficiencies of, Therap. 92, 93, 94, 96, 100
- , statements as to contested, Therap. 100
- , reason for publication, Therap. 90
- , resolution of Pharmacopœia Committee of General Medical Council as to, Therap. 93, 97
- BROADBENT, Sir J. F. H., Bart.—Fibroid lung and displacement of heart, Clin. 133
- , discussion on pericarditis with effusion, Med. 77
- Brompton Hospital Staff, records of tuberculous infection, Med. 138-140
- Bronchiectasis, prognosis, Surg. 63
- , treatment by vaccines, R.S.M. 59, 114, 115
- Bronchitis, acute, treatment with vaccine, R.S.M. 67, 68
- , chronic, treatment with vaccine, R.S.M. 146
- , treatment by ether inhalation without admixture of exhalations from lungs (R. H. Hodgson), Clin. 213, 215
- Broncho-pneumonia (septic), result of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 29
- Bronchorrhœa, profuse, following intraspinal injection of magnesium-sulphate solution in treatment of tetanus, Med. 46
- Bronchus, soft foreign body in (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 24
- , right, removal of mutton-bone from, by direct method (H. Tilley), Laryng. 127
- BRONNER, A.—Discussion on anatomical and pathological preparations, Otol. 26
- , discussion on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, Otol. 31
- , on traumatic perforation through hard palate, Laryng. 146
- , on pedunculated papilliform growth, Otol. 46
- Brosius, cases illustrating effects of syphilitic virus on nervous system, quoted, Neur. 44
- Brother and sister, congenital enlargement of one limb occurring in (O. L. Addison), Child. 43
- BROWN, W. LANGDON.—Criticism of some principles in the treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 138-146; discussion (p. 146): Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Dr. H. Charles Cameron, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. R. Paramore, Dr. Langdon Brown (reply)
- , discussion on treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 135
- , on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 62
- and Gow, A. E.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Med. 134
- Brown on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 182
- Brown-Séguard's paralysis, see *Paralysis*, *Brown-Séguard's*
- , syndrome accompanying? syringomyelia (H. R. Prentice), Neur. 100
- BRUCE, J. MITCHELL.—Discussion on combination of auscultatory and tactile methods of reading arterial pressure, Med. 210
- , discussion on dorsal percussion of thorax and stomach, Med. 239

- BRUCE, J. MITCHELL.—Discussion on pancreatic reaction and faecal analysis, Med. 203
 —, discussion on rôle of fats in treatment of disorders of stomach, Med. 35
 —, on the treatment of tetanus, Med. 51
- BRUCE, W. IRONSIDE.—Discussion on pericardial effusion, Med. 93
- BRUCE-PORTER, H. E., MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART, and WHITE, W. HALE.—Case of pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia, severe hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy, Clin. 48; discussion (p. 51): Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. Dalton, Mr. Charters Symonds, Dr. Hale White (reply)
- von Brünings' instrument for facilitating manipulations under direct laryngoscopy (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 3
- BRUNTON, Sir T. LAUDER.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 87
- Brush-discharges, bactericidal agents in, Electr. 84
- Buccal mucosa and circum-oral skin, pigmentation of, in pernicious anæmia, sequel to case (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 216
- BUCHAN, G. F.—Discussion on scarlet fever: home treatment and prevention, Epid. 70
 —, discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, Epid. 269
- BUCHANAN, G. S.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, Epid. 247
- BUCKLEY, C. W.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 95
- BULLOCK, W.—Discussion on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 58
 —, discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 75
- Bumm, on septic endometritis, quoted, Obst. 233
 —, results of rapid delivery in puerperal eclampsia, quoted, Obst. 201, 206, 207
- Bumm's clinic, results of pubiotomy in, Obst. 124
- BUNCH, J. L.—Case of mycosis fungoides, Clin. 6; discussion (p. 8): Dr. de Havilland Hall
- Bungarus caeruleus* (common krait), venom of, action on central nervous system, Neur. 106, 109
 —, *fasciatus* (banded krait), venom of, action on central nervous system, Neur. 106, 108, 109, 112
- Burdet, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, quoted, Surg. 168, 169
- BURGESS, W. MILNES.—Discussion on X-ray photographs from a boy the subject of habitual constipation, Child. 66
- BURGHARD, F. F.—Discussion on cases of epithelioma of larynx shown after operation, Clin. 119
- BURROWS, HAROLD.—Multiple exostoses, Clin. 164
 —, shortening of right humerus and left thigh due to unobserved fractures in early life (infantile scurvy?), Child. 165
 —, specimen of a chylous cyst of the mesentery associated with, and perhaps due to, enlarged glands in the mesentery; death from volvulus, Child. 164
- BUTCHER, W. DEANE.—Discussion on radium in treatment of malignant growths, Electr. 68
 —, discussion on treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, Electr. 49
 — — on vaccine therapy [production of auto-vaccination by electrical methods], R.S.M. 153
 — — on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, Electr. 136
- BUTLER, E. A., "Our Household Insects," alluded to, Epid. 154
- BUTLER, G. G., and BOX, C. R.—Statistics of pericarditis with effusion from St. Thomas's Hospital, Med. 104
- BUTLER, W.—Discussion on control of scarlet fever, Epid. 86
- BUTLIN, H. T.—Definition of "leucoma" quoted, Laryng. 83
 —, diagnosis of malignant disease, quoted, Surg. 137
 —, discussion on treatment of inoperable sarcoma by mixed toxins, Surg. 45
 —, leucoplakic vulvitis, Obst. 29
- Butlin's method of operation for malignant disease of tongue, Clin. 184
- Buttocks and lumbar regions, blue patches on (F. Langmead), Child. 133
- Buxton, B. H., preparation of mixed toxins of *Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Streptococcus erysipelas*, Surg. 7
- BUXTON, DUDLEY W.—Discussion on heart massage in heart failure during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 10

- BUXTON, W. DUDLEY.**—Discussion on lymphetism, *Anæsth.* 37
 —, the choice of the anæsthetic, an address introductory to a discussion on the subject. Discussion (p. 73): Mr. Gill, Dr. G. A. H. Barton, Dr. Silk, Dr. Llewelyn Powell, Dr. Dudley Buxton (reply)
- BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.**—Case of tremor, *Neur.* 18; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Buzzard, Dr. J. Taylor
 —, discussion on case of acute cerebral softening, *Neur.* 132
 — of cerebellar sclerosis, *Neur.* 90
 — of spasmodic neurosis. ? *Paramyoclonus multiplex*, *Neur.* 29
 —, on distal type of myopathy, *Neur.* 94
 —, on lymphetism, *Anæsth.* 46
 —, olfactory discharges from organic disease, quoted, *Neur.* 2, 6
 —, secondary growths affecting spinal roots, with pathological report by C. M. Hinds Howell, *Neur.* 124, 125; discussion (p. 129): Dr. J. A. Ormerod, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Howell (reply)
- BUZZARD, THOMAS.**—Discussion on case of spasmodic neurosis. ? *Paramyoclonus multiplex*, *Neur.* 29
- BYTHELL, W. J. S.**—Discussion on relative value of various transformers, *Electr.* 158
- Cachexia strumipriva**, diminished intra-cartilaginous growth of bones, *Path.* 106
- Cæcum**, acutely inflamed, appendix invaginated into lumen of, and forming apex of intussusception; operation; recovery (I. Back), *Child.* 25
 — tuberculosis of, and hypersecretion, *Surg.* 185
- Cæsarean section**, abdominal compared with vaginal, *Obst.* 176
 — compared with Braxton Hicks' method in placenta prævia, *Obst.* 171-173
 —, extra-peritoneal, operation described, *Obst.* 119
 —, indications for, given at meeting of American Gynæcological Society, *Obst.* 174
 — in treatment of placenta prævia, case detailed (J. M. Munro Kerr), *Obst.* 11
 —, justifiability discussed, *Obst.* 13-15
 — of puerperal eclampsia, *Obst.* 205, 206 (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 193-202
 — arguments against, *Obst.* 203
 —, effect on eclamptic fits, *Obst.* 200
 —, fetal mortality, *Obst.* 196, 198
 —, historical account of, *Obst.* 196, 197
 —, indications for, *Obst.* 198, 199
 —, maternal mortality, *Obst.* 196, 198
 —, precautions during operation, *Obst.* 199
 —, reservation for exceptional cases, *Obst.* 204, 205
 —, septic infection in, *Obst.* 199
 —, successful case of (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 194
 — method of delivery in third and fourth degrees of contracted pelvis, *Obst.* 115
 —, place of, in the treatment of placenta prævia (H. Jellett), *Obst.* 167
 —, posterior, followed by total hysterectomy, for fibroids (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 82
 —, vaginal, *Obst.* 204, 207
- Cairo**, see *Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital*
- Calcium**, salts of, stimulate thyroid activity, *Baln.* 9
 —, and promote diuresis, *Baln.* 9
 — oxalate, cannot exist in blood, *Med.* 5
 —, derivation from oxalates of food-stuffs, *Med.* 4
 — found in renal tubules after experimental poisoning by oxalic acid, *Med.* 6, 7
 — in urine, in excess, *Med.* 1, 2; see also *Oxaluria*
 —, precipitation of, *Med.* 2, 3
 —, prevented by acid phosphate of sodium, *Med.* 2, 3

- Calcium oxalate in vegetables, Med. 4
 —, insolubility of, Med. 2
 —, crystals, presence in urine in chronic pancreatitis, Med. 168, 176
 —, see also *Calculus (calcium oxalate)*
 Calculi contained in Meckel's diverticulum and producing colic (J. Sherren), Clin. 11
 Calculus, diagnosis by screen examination not wholly reliable, Electr. 96
 —, disappearance of, in Buckingham Chilterns, Baln. 45
 — (calcium oxalate), diagnosis of, Med. 9
 —, —, hæmaturia due to, Med. 8, 9
 —, —, nature of, Med. 7
 —, —, solution of, by acid phosphate of sodium in urinary passages, Med. 11-13, 21
 —, —, —, by laboratory experiment, Med. 13-20
 — (pancreatic), pancreatic reaction in subjects of, Med. 176
 — (renal), frequency compared with that of ureteral calculus, Electr. 94
 —, presence in both kidneys without symptoms, Electr. 91
 — (or ureteral), position determined by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 88
 — (ureteral), diagnosis, by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 88
 —, diagnosis from gland shadows and phleboliths, Electr. 94
 —, —, points in (C. Thurstan Holland), Electr. 87-97
 —, frequency compared with that of renal calculus, Electr. 94
 — (large), impaction of, in lower end of right ureter (A. Carless), Clin. 63
 —, methods of removal, Clin. 63, 64, 65
 —, tuberculous ulcer mistaken for, Electr. 91, 92
 — (urinary), determination of presence by radiography important, Med. 22, 23
 — (renal and ureteral), bacterial causes to be sought for in connexion with, R.S.M. 16, 17
 — (vesical), radiograph produced through Snook's high-tension transformer, Electr. 158
 —, weighing eight ounces, removal of (A. Pearce Gould), Clin. 31
 Caldwell-Luc operation, Laryng. 57
 Calomel, intra-muscular injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Therap. 212, 235
 —, —, benefit in severe forms, Surg. 212, 226
 —, —, objections against and dangers from, Surg. 213
 CALVERT, J.—Discussion on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, Therap. 10
 CAMERON, H. CHARLES.—Discussion on criticism of some principles in treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 146
 CAMMIDGE, P. J.—Consideration of the results of the pancreatic (Cammidge) reaction in 1,475 cases, Med. 163; for discussion see below: *Cammidge (P. J.)*, diagnostic value of an analysis in the feces, &c.
 —, diagnostic value of an analysis of the feces in diseases of the pancreas, Med. 185-202; discussion (p. 203): Dr. Mitchell Bruce, Dr. A. F. Hertz, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. H. D. McCulloch, Dr. Cammidge (reply)
 — and SEMON, H. C. G.—An experimental investigation into the origin and cause of the pancreatic (Cammidge) reaction in the urine, Path. 79-92
 CAMPBELL, HARRY.—Affection of posterior roots of lower cervical and upper dorsal nerves? tabes? lateral sclerosis, Neur. 34
 —, discussion on cases of thrombosis of cerebral arteries and case of cerebral hæmorrhage from luetic vessels, Neur. 32
 —, discussion on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 48
 —, functions of thyroid gland, quoted, Baln. 8
 —, on blood-plasma, quoted, Baln. 7
 Cancer, ætiology, general conception, Therap. 70
 —, bacterial infection in, R.S.M. 17, 18
 — of breast, physiological capacity of cells, Path. 162
 —, failure of organo-therapy in, Therap. 70, 71
 —, immunity against degree of, Therap. 77

- Cancer, immunity against, results when established, Therap. 77
 ——— reaction to (E. F. Bashford), Therap. 69-81
 ———, signs of, Therap. 77
 ———, immunization against plasma-cell reaction of connective tissue during process, Thérap. 77
 ———, reactions difficult or impossible to obtain, Therap. 77
 ———, implantation of, immunity to, not a vaccination, Therap. 79
 ———, mice protected against, developing tumours of own species, Therap. 79
 ———, prevention, Therap. 80
 ——— limited to and ubiquitous among vertebrata, Laryng. 159, Therap. 70
 ———, localization of development, Laryng. 159
 ———, origin of *de novo* (autochthonal), Therap. 73
 ———, prevalence of, in the Chilterns, Baln. 45
 ———, protective inoculation of skin against, Therap. 76
 ———, question of date of cure, illustrated by larynx of man, aged 78, whose right vocal cord was removed for epithelioma in September, 1896, with fresh epitheliomatous out-break on left cord (H. Tilley), Laryng. 33
 ———, resistance to implantation of, compatible with suitability for implantation of sarcoma, Therap. 76
 ———, squamous-celled, excision of larynx, lower part of pharynx, and upper end of œsophagus for (A. Evans), Clin. 44
 ———, systematic experimental study, of but recent date, Therap. 80
 ———, tissue-inoculation against, homologous or autologous, equally protective, Therap. 76, 77
 ———, transference from one species to another impossible, Therap. 71, 72, 75
 ———, transplantation of, Therap. 73, 75
 ———, vaccine therapy of, R.S.M. 18
 ———, not scientifically justifiable, Therap. 78, 79
 ———, varieties and sub-varieties under observation, Therap. 74
 ——— of bladder, resection for (J. W. Thomson-Walker), Clin. 68
 ——— of breast, treatment by radium, case of, further report (N. S. Finzi and E. H. Shaw), Clin. 1
 ——— (endolaryngeal), case of, Laryng. 168
 ——— of larynx, extrinsic (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 53
 ———, treatment by lateral pharyngotomy with partial laryngectomy, Laryng. 53, 54
 ——— of lung, diagnosis, Surg. 67
 ——— of nasopharynx, early symptoms, Otol. 29, 30
 ——— of ovary, engrafted on pre-existing cyst-adenoma, Obst. 97
 ———, secondary, incidence compared with cancer of other organs, Obst. 97
 ——— of pharyngeal party-wall (W. Hill), Laryng. 142
 ——— of pylorus, treatment by radical operation (E. W. Hey Groves), Surg. 117-158
 ———, squamous-celled, of dermoid cyst of ovary (E. H. Shaw), Obst. 143
 ——— of stomach affecting cardiac orifice, case of, with jaundice and areas of unpigmented skin (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 195
 ———, fats in treatment of, Med. 32, 34
 ———, treatment, operative, reason for failures, Surg. 118
 ——— of uterus, course sometimes painless throughout, Obst. 5
 ——— of body of uterus, with keratinization of the growth (J. H. Targett), Obst. 153
 ———, see also *Carcinoma*; *Serum (anti-cancer)*
 Cancer-cells, delicate nutritional requirements of, Surg. 11
 ———, destruction by toxins, Surg. 11
 ———, great omentum carrier of, to pelvic organs, Surg. 148, 150
 ———, implantation and continued growth of, reactions inimical to, how induced in living animals, Therap. 76
 ———, paralysis of chemiotactic powers of, Therap. 77
 ———, protein substances of, consequences following inoculation of, Therap. 77

- Canine teeth, immunity to caries, Odont. 80, 83
 — tooth and mandible vertically fractured (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 92
 Canities, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 110
 CANNEY, H. E. LEIGH.—Climate of Egypt and North Africa and its influence on disease, Baln. 115
 Cannon and Murphy, on pyloric spasm, quoted, Surg. 73
 Carbohydrates in intestinal tract, abnormal fermentation, Therap. 55, 56
 Carbolic oil, inunction with, in scarlet fever, Epid. 89
 —, treatment of scarlet-fever throat, Epid. 57
 Carbon-dioxide crayon, action of, Electr. 42
 —, dosage, Electr. 43
 —, preparation of, Electr. 44
 —, results of, Electr. 45
 —, in treatment of lupus erythematosus and vulgaris, Electr. 44
 — of moles and warts, Electr. 44
 — snow, raised vascular nævus cured by (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 156
 Carbonates, mixed, administration of, in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 88, 89
 Carcinoma, antitryptic power of serum in, Path. 171
 —, "cell-nests," epithelial pearls, Path. 152
 —, commencing, and kraurosis of vulva (A. E. Giles), Obst. 54
 —, inoperable, extra-laryngeal, cases showing beneficial effects of operation on thyroid gland (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 13
 —, treatment with *Streptococcus erysipelas*, Surg. 4-6
 —, physiological capacities of cells, Path. 162
 —, primary, of Fallopian tube associated with acute inflammatory mischief (W. W. H. Tate), Obst. 75
 —, of liver, Path. 150
 —, recurrence after operations for, mixed toxins as prophylactic against, Surg. 16
 — of intestines, Röntgen diagnosis, Electr. 116
 — of œsophagus, case (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
 —, skiagrams, Laryng. 120
 — of ovary, specimen from (L. G. Anderson), Obst. 72: discussion (p. 72): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 — of pylorus, hypersecretion in, Surg. 186
 — of stomach, Röntgen diagnosis of, Electr. 115
 —, of vulva, leucoplakic vulvitis in its relation to (C. Berkeley and V. Bonney), Obst. 29
 —, kraurosis unknown in, Obst. 38
 —, pathology, Obst. 39
 —, treatment by radium, Electr. 64
 —, see also *Cancer*
 Carcinomata, multiple, of vulva, Obst. 45
 Carcinomatous tumour of arytenoid, excision of half the larynx for (A. Evans), Laryng. 28
 Cardiac dullness, Med. 225
 —, diagnostic applications, Med. 225
 Cardiogram, character of, altered by intervention of pericardial fluid, Med. 101
 Cardiolysis in case of multiple serositis of tuberculous origin (F. J. Poynton and W. Trotter), Clin. 199, 200
 Cardiospasm in duodenal ulcer, Surg. 81
 Caries alveolaris specifica, Odont. 29
 —, dental, ætiological factors, exciting, Obst. 78
 —, —, —, predisposing, Odont. 78
 —, —, —, age-incidence, Odont. 82
 —, —, —, colour of teeth in relation to resistance to, Odont. 80, 82
 —, —, —, enamel sole barrier against acids causing, Odont. 73
 —, —, —, experimental production, Odont. 74

- Caries, dental, fermentation of food-stuffs and, *Odont.* 5
 ———, immunity of canines to, *Odont.* 80, 83
 ———, incapacitating effects of, *Odont.* 6
 ———, prevention by friction of teeth, natural and artificial, *Odont.* 82
 ———, progress rapid during typhoid and other fevers of long duration, *Med.* 77
 ———, ravages of, *Odont.* 6
 ———, relative susceptibility of different teeth to, experiments on (Stanley P. Mummery), *Odont.* 71
 ———, resistivity of enamel to, *Odont.* 81, 83
 ———, susceptibility to, inherited, *Odont.* 79
 ———, of teeth to, *Obst.* 78, 79
 CARLESS, A.—Discussion on case of (?) hyperplastic tuberculosis of pelvic colon, *Clin.* 206
 ———, discussion on cholecyst-duodenostomy for acute emaciation following formation of biliary fistula, *Clin.* 85
 ———, on Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, *Clin.* 14
 ———, on surgery of malignant disease of the tongue, *Clin.* 187
 ———, on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, *Clin.* 89
 ———, excision of both maxillæ, *Clin.* 10; discussion (p. 11): Mr. Pearce Gould, Mr. W. G. Spencer
 ———, of both superior maxillæ: extension to frontal sinus, *Clin.* 114
 ———, impaction of large calculus in the lower end of the right ureter, *Clin.* 63; discussion (p. 64): Mr. Thomson-Walker, Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Mr. Carless (reply)
 ———, report on intestinal concretion found in a Meckel's diverticulum, *Clin.* 30
 ———, sarcoma of the ilium treated by Coley's fluid, *Clin.* 113
 CARLING, E. ROCK.—Lymphangioma of the tongue, *Clin.* 111; discussion (p. 111): Mr. E. Rock Carling, Dr. Parkes Weber, Mr. A. E. Barker
 CARLING, W.—Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, *Child.* 158
 Carlsbad-water treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, *Therap.* 130
 CARLYLL, HILDRED B.—Enormous sarcomatous tumour in a child aged 2 years, *Child.* 154; discussion (p. 156): Dr. Carr, Mr. Mummery, Dr. Carlyll (reply)
 CARMALT-JONES, D. W.—Discussion on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 66
 ———, discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 145
 CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT.—Tuberculosis of the tonsil, associated with tuberculous glands of the neck, *Child.* 27-36
 Carnot, production of chronic pancreatitis in dogs by establishing route for introduction of intestinal bacteria from duodenum into pancreatic duct, *Path.* 83, 90
 CARPENTER, GEORGE.—Compression of the trachea by an enlarged thymus, *Child.* 46; discussion (p. 47): Dr. J. D. Rolleston, Dr. J. Porter Parkinson, Dr. Thursfield
 ———, microscopical section from the liver of a case of icterus in an infant, *Child.* 48
 CARPENTER, G. D. H., and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Scleroderma with sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 32; discussion (p. 34): Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. Herringham, Dr. Savill, Dr. Rolleston (reply)
 CARR, J. WALTER.—Case of (?) myositis fibrosa, *Child.* 147; discussion (p. 148): Dr. E. Cautley, Mr. L. Mummery, Dr. Carr (reply)
 ———, case of pneumococcal infection in an infant, simulating generalized tuberculosis, *Child.* 14; discussion (p. 16): Dr. Sutherland, Dr. Carr (reply)
 ———, discussion on ateleiosis in a man, *Child.* 146
 ———, on congenital pulmonary stenosis, *Child.* 150
 ———, on enormous sarcomatous tumour, *Child.* 156
 ———, on malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve, *Child.* 142
 ———, specimen of the urinary organs of a boy who died apparently from uræmia; diphtheritic membrane being found in the trachea after death, *Child.* 90; discussion (p. 91): Dr. Cautley, Dr. Higgs, Dr. Carr (reply)
 Carriev and Legrand, fibromyoma of tube, quoted, *Obst.* 239
 CARTER, R.—Discussion on use of citrated milk for wasting infants, *Child.* 124.
 Cartilages (ericoid and arytenoid), tuberculous perichondritis of (H. Barwell), *Laryng.* 109

- CARWARDINE, THOMAS.—Microscopic appearances in tubal pregnancy, *Obst.* 157-161
- Caseation, areas of, a hindrance in vaccine therapy of tuberculosis, *R.S.M.* 148
- CASSIDY, M. A.—Discussion on the treatment of tetanus, *Med.* 53
- Castration, hypoplasia of accessory sexual organs following, *Path.* 119
- in male Belgian hare, effects on long bones, pelvis, and skull, *Path.* 104, 105
- practised among Russian sect (Skoptzi), *Path.* 103
- Casual labourers, ill-effects of alcohol on, *Epid.* 6, 7
- — — ranks recruited by cycles of trade depression, *Epid.* 6
- — —, uncertain conditions of livelihood, in towns and sea ports, *Epid.* 6
- Cat, Wallerian degeneration of regenerated nerve fibres in, *Path.* 12, 22, 23, 24
- Cataract (discoid, familial or "Coppock"), pedigrees of, *Child.* 69
- — —, two cases of (N. B. Harman), *Child.* 68
- Catarrh, intestinal, inducing slow changes in pancreas and resulting in diabetes, *Med.* 171
- , long-standing, removal of hypertrophied anterior lip of hiatus semilunaris for (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 131
- CATHCART, G. C.—Complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in a girl aged $7\frac{1}{2}$ years, *Laryng.* 56; discussion (p. 56): Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. Pegler, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Dr. Lambert Lack, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Cathcart (reply)
- , hoarseness of one month's duration in a woman aged 60, *Laryng.* 31; discussion (p. 31): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Cathcart (reply)
- , further notes on a case of hoarseness in a woman aged 60, *Laryng.* 56; discussion (p. 56): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Cathcart (reply)
- , tuberculosis of larynx in girl aged 12, *Laryng.* 127; discussion (p. 127): Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. S. Spicer, Mr. C. Fox, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Donelan, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. G. C. Cathcart (reply)
- Catlin, effects of abstinence from salt among North American Indians, quoted, *Baln.* 61
- Cattle, effect of ingestion of, or abstinence from, common salt, upon, *Baln.* 61, 62
- , possible phases of scarlet-fever infection in, *Epid.* 77, 78, 91
- (short-legged breed, "Dexter" variety), how produced discussed, *Path.* 107, 108
- , see also *Mastitis*, bovine tuberculous
- CAUSH, D. E.—Spindles of von Ebner, *Odont.* 144-49; discussion (p. 149): Mr. Hern, Mr. D. P. Gabell, Mr. J. Lewin Payne, Mr. E. B. Dowsett, Mr. H. Lloyd Williams, Mr. Caush (reply)
- Cautery, electricity and refrigeration, treatment of nævi by (E. R. Morton), *Electr.* 37
- CAUTLEY, E.—Discussion on case of congenital thoracic deformity, *Child.* 102
- discussion on case of myelogenous leukaemia in infant, *Child.* 94
- — — on congenital pulmonary stenosis, *Child.* 151
- — — on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, *Child.* 173
- — — on malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve, *Child.* 142
- — — on (?) myositis fibrosa, *Child.* 148
- — — on specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, *Child.* 100
- — — on specimen of urinary organs with presence of diphtheritic membrane in trachea, *Child.* 90
- "Cell-nests," epithelial pearls, *Path.* 152
- Cells as guide to estimation of immunity, *R.S.M.* 74
- Cellulitis, female, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7
- (orbital), treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 62
- Central Midwives Board, work of, *Obst.* 222, 232, 233
- Cerebellum, abscess of, relation to middle ear, *Otol.* 23, 26
- , effector cells of, *Path.* 65
- , fibres entering, distribution of, *Path.* 65
- , sclerosis, case of (G. Holmes), *Neur.* 89
- , tumour of, case of (W. J. Maloney), *Neur.* 99
- — —, diagnosed instead of tumour of pineal body, *Neur.* 73

- Cerebrosides, group of lipid substances, *Neur.* 48
- Cerebrospinal fluid, examination of, in diagnosis of syphilis, *Surg.* 234
- examined by Wassermann reaction in cases of idiocy, *Neur.* 118, 123
- , increase of proteid in, in general paralysis and tabes, *Neur.* 39
- , lymphocytosis of, in general paralysis and tabes, *Neur.* 40-42
- , in parasymphilitic and syphilitic meningitis, *Neur.* 39
- , in secondary syphilis, *Med.* 36, 37
- Cervix, Bossi's mechanical dilatation of, in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, *Obst.* 204, 205, 207
- , carcinoma of, in prolapsed uterus in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one of the labia, treatment by vaginal hysterectomy (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 161
- , degenerating fibromyoma of (F. McCann), *Obst.* 147
- , fibroid of cervix and body of uterus (J. P. Hedley), *Obst.* 189
- , very large fibroid tumour, successful operation for (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 184
- Chaussaignac, views on laboratory work, quoted, *R.S.M.* 78
- Chalfont St. Giles, medical history, *Baln.* 40
- Chalkiness of enamel, first stage of decay, *Odont.* 72, 74, 75, 83, 84
- CHAMBERS, HELEN.—Method for studying the action of blood-fluids and other substances on the leucocytes, *Path.* 73
- Champetier-de-Ribes bag decreases foetal, increases maternal mortality, *Obst.* 175
- , use of, *Obst.* 123
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir F. H., Bart.—Discussion on Caesarean section in placenta praevia, *Obst.* 178
- , discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, *Obst.* 121
- , on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 231
- , remarks on occasion of delivery of presidential address (pain associated with disease of genital organs), *Obst.* 10
- Chancere, excision of, in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 229, 234
- Chantemesse, serum therapy in typhoid fever, *R.S.M.* 82
- Chapin, Dr., Fiske Memorial Prize Essay on control of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 86
- CHAPMAN, C. W.—Discussion on case of unidactyly, *Child.* 42
- Charcot, identity of rheumatoid with osteo-arthritis, *Baln.* 86, 87
- CHEADLE, B. A.—Case of disappearing abdominal tumour (shown for Percy Sargent), *Clin.* 85
- CHEATLE, A. H.—Discussion on anatomical and pathological preparations, *Otol.* 27
- , discussion on case of endothelioma of temporal bone, *Otol.* 33
- , on deformity of both pinnae, *Otol.* 71
- , on exostosis of right external meatus, *Otol.* 77
- , thanks to, with respect to presentation to Professor Politzer, *Otol.* 18
- , twenty specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration and its sequelae, eighteen of the bones being of the infantile types and two cellular, *Otol.* 41; discussion (p. 43): Dr. Pritchard, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Mr. Waggett, Mr. H. E. Jones, Mr. Cheatle (reply)
- Cheek, inside of, lower lip and tongue, syphilitic ulceration of (C. Nourse), *Laryng.* 68
- , lips, tongue, larynx, fauces, and nasal cavities affected by pemphigus vegetans (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 78
- Cheeks, mucosa of, pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), *Clin.* 9
- Chelsea Hospital for Women, statistics as to relative malignancy of ovarian tumours at, *Obst.* 96, 97
- Chemico-parasitical processes acting on enamel, *Odont.* 81
- Chemists manufacturing), indiscriminate recommendation of lactic-acid bacillus by. *Therap.* 51, 52
- Child, case of lichen planus in (H. Davis), *Derm.* 104
- , extra-capsular fracture of neck of thigh-bone in (A. R. Thompson), *Child.* 22
- , multiple peripheral neuritis in (A. E. Garrod), *Child.* 38
- , symmetrical trophic lesion of extremities in (syringomyelia of Morvan's type) (H. Morley Fletcher), *Clin.* 98

- Child, symmetrical trophic lesion of extremities in, rarity of condition among children, Child. 103
- CHILDE, C. P.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 113
- , discussion on idiopathic dilatation of colon, Child. 182
- , multilocular cystic hygroma of neck, Child. 157; discussion (p. 157): Mr. Douglas Drew
- , partial tarsectomy for tuberculous disease, Child. 158
- , successful operation for gastric cancer, with involvement of other organs, Surg. 145
- , subperiosteal resection of the shaft of the ulna for tuberculous osteomyelitis, Child. 158
- , the diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, Child. 165-173; discussion (pp. 173-178): Dr. Cautley, Mr. Douglas Drew, Mr. Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams, Mr. C. A. S. Ridout, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Harold Burrows, Dr. Pernet, Mr. W. J. Midelton, Dr. L. Maybury, Mr. Childe (reply)
- Children, administration of ether to, Anæsth. 65
- of ethyl chloride to, Anæsth. 65
- born with syphilitic rash probably immune to re-infection, Neur. 46
- , cardiac dilatation in rheumatic pericarditis of, Med. 78
- , complete occlusion of nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in, question of operation by removal of projecting cartilage, Laryng. 57, 58
- , by submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 56-58
- , hospitals for, infection of children and nurses by patients suffering from diarrhoea, Epid. 105, 106
- , ill-effects of excessive ingestion of salt on, Baln. 71
- , immunity to untoward effects of chloroform not enjoyed by, Anæsth. 64
- , infectious and contagious diseases in schools, code of rules for prevention of in, Epid. 45
- , instruction to mothers amongst poorest classes as to care of, Epid. 34
- , intussusception in, diagnosis (C. P. Childe), Child. 165-173
- , treatment (C. P. Childe), Child. 165-173
- , latent appendicular disease in, Surg. 202
- , malnutrition in benefited by lactic-acid administration, Therap. 54, 55
- , medium-aged, anæsthetization with chloroform under surgical operations, Anæsth. 65
- , pneumococcal pericarditis in, Med. 94, 95
- , of poorest classes, beneficial effect of country life on, Epid. 5
- , condition of, Epid. 11, 12
- , ill-effects of town life on, Epid. 5
- , from want of exercise, Epid. 5
- , spread of diarrhoea owing to unclean habits of, Epid. 128
- , of same family, irregularity of appearance of congenital syphilis in, Neur. 46
- , paralysis following acute anterior poliomyelitis in, treatment by faradaic current, Electr. 105
- , performance of Killian's operation on, Laryng. 57, 58
- , pericardial effusion in, Med. 94
- , subjects of adenoids treated with vaccines, R.S.M. 215
- , of syphilitics, results of examination under serum reaction, Neur. 120
- , (tuberculous, anæmic), treatment with tuberculin, results good, R.S.M. 116
- , tumour of pineal body in, symptom-complex associated with, Neur. 74, 75
- , ward space for, in isolation hospitals, same as for adults, Epid. 84
- , (working-class), enforcement of due care for, on part of mothers, Epid. 43
- , (young), ether followed by chloroform, routine anæsthetic for, Anæsth. 65, 66
- , mortality during operation for circumcision under chloroform, Anæsth. 65
- , see also *Feeble-minded children*
- Children's Hospital, Paddington Green, procedure of infant feeding at, Child. 107
- Childhood, duodenal ulcer in, Surg. 92
- Chill as cause of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 87, 106

- Chill, risk of, in climate of Egypt and North Africa, Baln. 125
- Chiltern Hills and Dales, dew ponds, bad human water-supply, Baln. 32, 45
- — — — —, geology, Baln. 32
- — — — —, health returns of present day, Baln. 44-46
- — — — —, meteorology of, Baln. 34, 35
- — — — —, natural and medical aspects (S. D. Clippingdale), Baln. 29-48
- — — — —, opium habit in, Baln. 36, 37
- — — — —, prevalence of cancer in, Baln. 45
- — — — —, racial characteristics of inhabitants, Baln. 35
- — — — —, rarity of tuberculosis in, Baln. 46
- Chiltern District, Rothschild villages, Baln. 46
- Chimiotropism of degenerated myelin attracting nerve-fibres, Path. 26
- Chimpanzees, infection with diarrhoeal faecal discharges, Epid. 96, 97
- Chin, tuberculous ulceration of, treatment with proteus vaccine, R.S.M. 21
- Chinese eunuch, generative organs and pelvis of, Path. 103, 124-126
- Chinese-ink method for detection of *Spirochaeta pallida*, Surg. 219, 220, 238
- Chittenden, reduced protein diet, quoted, Therap. 141
- Chlorhydremia, production of, in body, Baln. 68, 70
- Chlorides, excess of, failure of excretory organs to deal with, Baln. 78
- — — — —, retention of in body, effect of, Baln. 68
- Chloroform, abrogation of reflexes under, impossible, Anaesth. 65
- — — — —, administration in old age not advisable, Anaesth. 66
- — — — —, preferred to ether in cases of lymphatism, Anaesth. 32, 59
- — — — —, in small doses in cases of lymphatism, Anaesth. 38
- — — — —, special pathological conditions requiring, Anaesth. 71
- — — — —, to subjects of renal inadequacy safer than ether, Anaesth. 69
- — — — —, anesthetization of medium-aged children with, under surgical operations, Anaesth. 65
- — — — —, ether preferred to, in secondary operations, Obst. 9
- — — — —, following scopolamine and morphine, anaesthetic recommended for neurasthenics, Anaesth. 67
- — — — —, mortality of young children under, during operation for circumcision, Anaesth. 65
- — — — —, no immunity to untoward effects among children, Anaesth. 64
- — — — —, preceded by ether, routine anaesthetic for young children, Anaesth. 65, 66
- — — — —, sudden death under, possible relation of thymus-gland secretion to, Anaesth. 51
- Chloroma, case of (J. C. G. Ledingham), Child. 97
- — — — —, autopsy, Child. 96
- — — — —, blood condition, case of (W. E. Wynter), Child. 96
- — — — —, sequel to, Child. 96
- — — — —, pathology of, Child. 96, 97
- Chocolate cream massolettes, Therap. 54, 59
- Cholecyst-duodenostomy for acute emaciation following the formation of biliary fistula (J. D. Malcolm), Clin. 83
- Cholera, immunity to, presumed to be due to abstinence from salt, Baln. 61
- — — — —, use of hypertonic salt solutions in, Baln. 74
- Cholesteatoma, indications for operative interference, Otol. 68
- — — — —, two cases of unusual size extending into posterior fossa and causing obliteration of sigmoid sinus (G. Wilkinson), Otol. 82
- — — — —, or keratosis obturans of external auditory canal: specimen (H. Todd), Otol. 81
- — — — —, pathogeny of (V. H. W. Wingrave), Otol. 63
- — — — —, (encapsuled), Otol. 63
- — — — —, (granulomatous), Otol. 66
- Cholesterin, Neur. 48
- — — — —, contents of colic found in Meckel's diverticulum, Clin. 13, 15
- Chondromatous growths, attempts to produce by grafting of foetal bones (S. G. Shattock, C. G. Seligmann, and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 127-140

- Chorea and infective endocarditis, Therap. 101
- Chorio-epithelioma, primary, in Fallopian tube, Obst. 236, 237
- Chromatic changes in ganglion cells after cobra-venom poisoning, Neur. 110, 111
- Chromatolysis, diffuse, in cells of cerebral cortex, medulla oblongata, and spinal cord in specimens from fatal case of electric shock, Path. 145
- , perinuclear, Path. 16, 17
- , of Betz cells, Path. 17
- Chrome-silver method of Golgi, in demonstration of anatomy of nervous system, Path. 3, 4
- Chylous cyst (large) of mesentery (S. G. Shattock), Path. 98
- , description of specimen (S. G. Shattock), Path. 99
- , associated with enlarged glands in mesentery (H. Burrows), Child. 164
- of neck, excision (E. O. Thurston), Path. 97
- Cicatrices, treatment by static wave current, Electr. 104
- Cicatricial substitute, development of, for vocal cord in case of epithelioma of right vocal cord in man aged 60, Laryng. 156
- Cigarette smoke, inhalation of, causing laryngeal vertigo, Laryng. 79, 80
- Circumcision, mortality of young children under chloroform during operation for, Anæsth. 65
- Circum-oral skin and buccal mucosa, pigmentation of, in pernicious anæmia, sequel to case (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 216
- Cirrhosis, alcoholic, disappearance of chronic ascites in, after paracentesis and laparotomy (F. Parkes Weber and E. Micheis), Clin. 167
- of liver, see *Liver, cirrhosis of*
- Cirrhotic facies, Child. 41, 43
- Citrated milk, undiluted, in feeding of wasting infants (F. Langmead), Child. 104
- Civatte, pathology of acne, quoted, Path. 172
- CLARE, T. C., and PARSON, J. INGLIS.—Prolapsus uteri with severe cardiac disease operated on under local and general spinal anæsthesia, Obst. 104
- CLAREMONT, CLAUDE C.—Case of idiopathic dilatation of the colon, Child. 178; discussion (p. 182): Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Child
- , case of pemphigus, Child. 162
- , of purpura, Child. 163; discussion (p. 163): Dr. Pernet
- CLARK, CHARLES A.—A method of ascertaining the relative position of unerupted teeth by means of film radiographs, Odont. 87; discussion (p. 89): Mr. W. Hern, Mr. D. P. Gabell, Mr. Clark (reply)
- , a sterilizable film-holder, Odont. 85
- Clarke, R. H., and Horsley, Sir V., on fibres entering cerebellum, quoted, Path. 65
- CLARKE, S. A., HERTZ, A. F., and ROWLANDS, R. P.—Case of phlegmonous gastritis from hydrochloric-acid poisoning; vomiting of the complete mucous membrane of the pyloric half of the stomach, Clin. 209
- Clarke's column, Path. 66
- , cells of, changes in, Path. 72
- Claudication (intermittent) due to chronic arteritis obliterans in tobaccoist (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 96
- CLELAND, J. B.—Note on eosinophile cells in the exudate from tick-bites on a horse, Path. 42
- "Clicking" noise, objective and rhythmical, in left ear associated with synchronous muscular contraction of certain muscles forming floor of mouth (H. Tilley), Clin. 93
- , see also *Tics (clicking)*
- sound, objective, in left ear (H. Tilley), Otol. 36
- Climate, effects on internal secretory glands, Baln. 5
- , humidity controls subjective effects and immediate results of, Baln. 3, 4
- , influence on race, Baln. 2, 3
- , relation to cosmic influences, Baln. 12
- of Egypt and North Africa; its influence on disease (H. E. L. Canney), Baln. 115
- Climatology, future of, Baln. 12
- "Clinical" instruments, definition of, R.S.M. 76, 77

- Clinical medicine, importance of, to electro-therapeutists, Electr. 146
- Clinicians, attitude of, towards the scientific method, R.S.M. 75, 76, 77
- , ignorance of bacteriology, R.S.M. 9
- , indebtedness to bacteriologists, R.S.M. 76, 77
- , knowledge of bacteriology essential to, R.S.M. 113
- , limitations to vaccine therapy claimed by, R.S.M. 11, 12, 13, 108-112
- , position towards study of bacteriology, R.S.M. 4, 102, 111
- , relations with bacteriologists, R.S.M. 9, 60, 61, 110, 111, 117, 143, 145, 187, 210
- , subserviency of laboratory workers to, R.S.M. 78
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.—The Chiltern hills and dales in certain of their natural and medical aspects, Baln. 29-48
- Clogg, H. S., diagnosis of intussusception in children, quoted, Child. 167
- , statistics of intussusception in children, quoted, Child. 170
- Clover's inhaler in administration of ether, when used with bag, dangerous, Clin. 215, 216
- Clutton, H. H., the late, tribute to the memory of (A. Pearce Gould), Clin. 29
- Cobra-venom, injection of, recovery after, Neur. 108
- , poisoning by, action on central nervous system, Neur. 106
- Cocaine, intraspinal (intrathecal) injection, effects on strychnine poisoning shown experimentally, Med. 52
- Coccygeal percussion, Med. 230
- Coccygodynia, pain of, Obst. 8
- Cockroaches, possible agency in spread of typhoid fever, Epid. 209-11
- Cohnheim, olive oil in treatment of gastric disorders, quoted, Med. 26, 27
- COLE-BAKER, L.—Absence of puncta lachrymalia (bilateral), Child. 159
- COLEBROOK, L.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 41
- COLEMAN, F.—Exostoses of the mandible, Odont. 21; discussion (p. 24): Mr. Hern, Mr. C. Lucas, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. Warwick James, Mr. H. Baldwin, Mr. Coleman (reply)
- , papillomata of the uvula, Odont. 20
- COLEY, W. B.—The treatment of inoperable sarcoma by bacterial toxins (the mixed toxins of the *Streptococcus erysipelas* and the *Bacillus prodigiosus*), Surg. 1-44; discussion (p. 44): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. Butlin, Sir A. E. Wright, Dr. Coley (reply)
- Coley's fluid in treatment of sarcoma of ilium, Clin. 113
- Colic and biliary hypersecretion, Surg. 184
- , appendicular, Surg. 206
- , produced by calculi contained in Meckel's diverticulum (J. Sherren), Clin. 11
- Colitis associated with adnexal affection, pain due to, Obst. 8
- , bacterial diagnosis of, use of vaccines in, R.S.M. 63, 64
- , benefited by lactic-bacillus administration, Therap. 54, 59, 60, 62
- , (mucous) benefited by lactic-bacillus administration, Therap. 54, 60
- , causal organism determined by auto-inoculation in combination with opsonic index, R.S.M. 46
- , (pneumococcic) with hyperpyrexia; hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy (H. E. Bruce-Porter, J. P. Lockhart Mummery, and W. Hale White), Clin. 48
- , treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 104, 105
- , (ulcerative), treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 58
- Collargol in treatment of endocarditis, Therap. 105, 108, 112, 115, 116
- , cases illustrating, Therap. 105
- Colles's law in congenital syphilis, Neur. 45
- COLLINSON, HAROLD.—Analysis of 197 cases of duodenal ulcer operated upon by Mr. Moynihan (1900-1908), Surg. 79
- Colman, W. S., hallucinations produced by organic disease, quoted, Neur. 9
- , special sense discharges from organic disease, quoted, Neur. 2, 4, 9
- Colon, cleansing of, by injection of lactic-acid bacillus preliminary to operation, Clin. 203
- , (dilatation, idiopathic), fatal case of (C. C. Claremont), Child. 178
- , —, —, treatment by colotomy, Child. 180, 182

- Colon (dilatation, idiopathic), treatment, operative, discussed, Child. 181, 182
 —, hyperplastic growths of, diagnosis, Clin. 207
 —, pelvic, ? hyperplastic tuberculosis of, case of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Clin. 201
 —, —, —, operation for, Clin. 203
 —, —, —, specimen described, Clin. 204
 —, stricture of, non-malignant, Clin. 207
 Colostomy in intussusception, Child. 169
 COLYER, J. F.—Discussion on bacteria of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 65
 — discussion on case of painful attrition, Odont. 120
 — on treatment of dental cysts invading the antrum, Odont. 117
 — on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, Odont. 49
 —, report as Hon. Curator of Museum (Odontological Section), Odont. 143
 — and Smale, on absorption of roots of permanent teeth, quoted, Odont. 14
 "Comforters," alleged conveyance of diarrhoeal infection by, Epid. 124
 Common lodging-houses, selection of inmates, Epid. 37
 —, spread of diseases in, Epid. 37
 — in Manchester, Epid. 26
 —, focus of infection for phthisis, Epid. 27
 Complement, deviation of, R.S.M. 163
 —, discovery, R.S.M. 4
 —, bodies producing, R.S.M. 92
 Complement-fixing-power of serum of syphilitics, Surg. 239
 Complement-fixing-test in diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 227, 239
 Conjunctiva, tuberculosis of, treatment by vaccine inoculations, R.S.M. 61
 Conjunctivitis, treatment by vaccine inoculations, R.S.M. 62
 Constipation (chronic), treatment by static wave current with rectal electrode, Electr. 102
 —, different forms, diagnosed by Röntgen rays, Electr. 118
 —, fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
 — (habitual), X-ray photographs from boy aged 3, the subject of (E. I. Spriggs and H. F. L. Hugo), Child. 64
 — in relation to condition of teeth, Odont. 102
 — (obstinate), treatment by recto-abdominal application of static electricity, Electr. 82
 —, selected cases benefited by lactic-acid administration, Therap. 55
 — in women, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 14, 15, 18
 Consultants and general practitioners, responsibility for correct diagnosis and treatment of cases falls jointly upon, R.S.M. 6
 Consultation, cases for, compared with laboratory reports on specimens, R.S.M. 6, 7
 — by correspondence, deprecation of, R.S.M. 8, 9
 Contagious diseases in schools, code of rules for prevention, Epid. 45, 46
 Contagious Diseases Act, effect of, Surg. 247
 Contrexéville, waters, diuretic action explained, Baln. 9
 Controls in determination of value of vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 139, 140
 Convulsions, death under, Anæsth. 50
 —, epileptiform, in cerebral syphilis, Neur. 52, 62, 63
 —, recurring left-sided, with transient motor aphasia, in a left-handed woman (J. Taylor), Neur. 17
 Cooking, instruction in, Odont. 2
 COPEMAN, S. M.—Discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, Epid. 257
 —, earliest record of oral administration of vaccine (1810), quoted, R.S.M. 198
 "Coppock" cataract, see *Cataract, discoid familial*
 Cork maternity statistics (1872-77), Obst. 126, 127
 CORNER, EDRED M., and HUGGINS, MARTIN.—Pyæmic knee- and shoulder-joints treated by tapping and incision, Clin. 120; discussion (p. 121): Mr. A. E. Barker, Dr. Parkes Weber
 Correspondence, consultation by, deprecated, R.S.M. 8, 9

- Corvisart, advances in dorsal percussion made by, *Med.* 212
- Cosmic laws, influences of climate and, *Baln.* 12
- on human race, *Baln.* 1, 2
- on sexes, severally, *Baln.* 1, 2
- on types of mankind, *Baln.* 12
- Cough (brassy), clinical indication of diagnosis of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, *Clin.* 126
- Counter-irritation in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *Baln.* 109-111
- Country life, beneficial effects on children of, poorest classes, *Epid.* 5
- COUTTS, F. J. H.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 248
- Cow-sheds, inspection of, for bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 220-225
- , state of, a factor in prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 231-239
- COWAN, J.—Treatment of endocarditis, *Therap.* 101; discussion (pp. 113-116): Dr. J. Mackenzie, Dr. Sainsbury, Dr. Morison, Dr. Pitt, Dr. Cowan (reply)
- Cows, age of, in relation to bovine tuberculosis, *Epid.* 235, 241
- , condition of herd, as factor in prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 231-239
- in state of advanced tuberculosis, chief factor in spreading disease, *Epid.* 239, 242, 255, 256
- , prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis among, *Epid.* 217-243
- CRACE-CALVERT, G. A.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 158
- Craig, vaccine treatment of pneumonia, quoted, *R.S.M.* 103
- Craniotomy, justifiability of, questioned, *Obst.* 115, 116
- Cream, use of preservatives, in, *Child.* 105
- Creasote inhalation, *Therap.* 18, 19, 20
- Crédé, introduction of collargol by, *Therap.* 105
- Cretinism, diminished intra-cartilaginous growth of bones in, *Path.* 106
- (foetal), case alluded to, *Path.* 110
- Cricoid cartilage, relation to spinal column in back- and belly-breathing (R. H. Scanes Spicer), *Laryng.* 41
- , transverse axis of respiratory rotation of, on thyroid cartilage in belly-breathing, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), *Laryng.* 41, 44, 49
- Critien, Dr., diarrhoea in Malta, *Epid.* 104
- Crocker, H. Radcliffe, dietetic rules for patients suffering from skin diseases, *Baln.* 77
- Crooksbury Sanatorium, records of tuberculous infection of staff, *Med.* 139
- CROOKSHANK, F. G.—Discussion on scarlet fever: home treatment and prevention, *Epid.* 70
- , the control of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 73; discussion (p. 86): Dr. Butler, Dr. E. W. Goodall, Dr. Milne, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Niven, Dr. Crookshank (reply)
- Croom, Sir J. Halliday, cases of Caesarean section in eclampsia, quoted, *Obst.* 197
- Cross-infection in isolation hospitals, *Epid.* 79, 87, 94
- Cryptorchism, bilateral, *Path.* 52, 53, 54
- Cubicle system, arrangement of cases in isolation hospitals by, *Epid.* 82, 83, 89
- Curette, use of in septic endometritis, reasons against, *Obst.* 233
- Curling, T. B., bilateral cryptorchism, quoted, *Path.* 52, 53, 54, 55
- CURRIE, A. S.—Discussion on lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 60
- CUSHNY, A. R., F.R.S.—Discussion on action of some diuretics, *Therap.* 50
- , discussion on proprietary, patent, and secret remedies, *Therap.* 99
- on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, *Therap.* 15
- on treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis by antiseptic inhalations, *Therap.* 37
- Cuticle, extension of, inside nostrils (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 90
- Cutter, advocacy of electric treatment in gynecology, *Obst.* 27
- Cyanosis, case of, with venous obstruction (W. P. Herringham), *Clin.* 168
- , choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, *Anæsth.* 70
- Cynotoxin (apocynamarin), *Therap.* 46
- Cyst of humerus, diagnosis from sarcoma, *Child.* 99

- Cyst of humerus, fracture, operation (H. Lett), Child. 98
 — (innocent), diagnosis from sarcoma of bone, Clin. 195
 —, fracture of humerus at site of (R. C. Elmslie), Clin. 192
 — (teratomatous), secondary implantation (V. Bonney), Obst. 151
 —, see also *Chylous cyst*
 Cystectomy, see *Bladder, excision of*
 Cystic degeneration of breasts and ovaries, supposed toxic origin, R.S.M. 13, 14
 — fluid, origin of, Odont. 125-127
 — swelling at root of nose (P. M. Heath), Child. 71
 Cystitis, symptoms, as guide to progress and treatment of case, R.S.M. 125
 — (acute), treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 184, 185
 — in women, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 29
 Cystoscopy, importance of, in diagnosis of diseases of bladder, Clin. 74
 Cysts, classification varied in different editions of "Nomenclature of Diseases," Odont. 161
 — (dental), ætiology and pathology of, Odont. 123
 —, origin of cystic fluid, Odont. 125-127
 —, suppurating, invading maxillary antrum; method of treatment (H. Tilley), Odont.
 116
 —, —, —, —, —, two cases (H. Tilley), Odont. 115
 — (dentigerous), Odont. 159, 160
 —, fibrous tissue surrounding, Odont. 159, 160
 —, fluid in, Odont. 159
 —, loose use of term, Odont. 161
 —, teeth in, nature of, Odont. 159
 — of jaws, Odont. 121-142, 158
 —, origin of cystic fluid, Odont. 125-127
 —, various species, Odont. 123
 —, pancreatic, pancreatic reaction in cases of, Med. 177
- Daboia russellii* (chain viper), venom of, action on nervous system slight, Neur. 107
 Dachshund, histological details of ossification of long bones in, Path. 108-110
 —, short limbs of, how produced, discussed, Path. 107, 108
 —, thyroid administration to, with negative result, Path. 108
 Da Costa, J. C., jun., practical value of spinal percussion for the diagnosis of diseases of the mediastinum, Med. 215
 DALE, H. H., and LAIDLAW, P. P.—Action of some diuretics, Therap. 38; discussion (p. 50): Prof. A. R. Cushny
 DALLY, J. F. HALLS.—Discussion on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing Laryng. 49, 50
 DALTON, N.—Discussion on pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia; hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy, Clin. 51
 — discussion on thoracic aneurysm in boy, Clin. 37
 DANIEL, P.—Discussion on condition of mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 108
 Darier's disease, case of (A. W. Williams), Derm. 95
 Dark-ground condenser for detection of *Spirochaeta pallida*, Surg. 219
 Daughter and mother, congenital œdema with cardiac defect in (F. J. Poynton), Child. 66
 DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—Discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, Epid. 262
 DAVIES, SIDNEY.—Discussion on communication of diarrhoea from sick to healthy, Epid. 125
 DAVIS, E.—Discussion on removal of penny from gullet, Laryng. 136
 DAVIS, HALDIN.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 105
 —, case of granuloma annulare, Derm. 57
 — of lichen planus in a child, Derm. 104
 —, linear nævus of unusual type (nævus acneiformis), Derm. 68
 —, sections from a case of linear nævus, Derm. 105

- DAVIS, H. J.—Adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 58; discussion (p. 59): Mr. H. Tod, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. Kelson, Mr. H. E. Jones, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , case of acute pemphigus of larynx in woman aged 40, Laryng. 22; discussion (p. 22): Mr. Baber, Dr. Paterson, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , case for diagnosis, Laryng. 139; discussion (p. 140): Mr. A. Thorne, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , case of excision of the entire tongue, with its results, Laryng. 137; discussion (p. 138): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. D. Armour, Mr. C. Nourse, Mr. A. Evans, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , case of laryngeal vertigo in a man aged 47, Laryng. 79; discussion (p. 79): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. de Havilland Hall, Dr. Pegler, Dr. FitzGerald Powell, Dr. Scholefield, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , deformity of both pinnae resulting from perichondritis following double mastoid operation, Otol. 71; discussion (p. 71): Mr. A. Cheate, Dr. W. Milligan, Mr. West, Mr. H. Tod, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , demonstration of Hay's pharyngoscope, Laryng. 23
- , discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 70
- , — on case of asthma; improvement after nasal treatment, Laryng. 117
- , — of audible tinnitus, Otol. 1, 54
- , — of chronic laryngitis with ? prolapse of ventricle on right side, Laryng. 30
- , — of congenital occlusion of left posterior nares, Laryng. 92
- , — of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 39
- , — of paresis of palate, pharynx, and œsophagus, Laryng. 91
- , — of probable malignant disease of larynx in a woman, Laryng. 37
- , — on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, Otol. 30
- , — on Hay's pharyngoscope, Otol. 10
- , — on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 48, 50
- , — on new growth of right tonsil, Laryng. 148
- , — on osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, secondary to mastoid disease, Otol. 58
- , — on party-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 143
- , — on peculiar erythema of left palate in a smoker, Laryng. 27
- , — on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 57
- , — specimen of larynx showing re-development of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause (September, 1896), Laryng. 34
- , — on two cases of hoarseness, Laryng. 40
- , fracture of hyoid bone in a man aged 56 ("Garrotter's throat"), Laryng. 77
- , fungating mass on the epiglottis, with implication of the larynx, in a man aged 45, Laryng. 140
- , large tuberculous ulcer on the right side of the tongue in a man, Laryng. 81; discussion (p. 82): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , laryngeal case for diagnosis: abductor paralysis right side, abductor paresis left side, Laryng. 119
- , left abductor paralysis in a man aged 64, case for diagnosis, Laryng. 136; discussion (p. 137): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Barwell
- , — facial paralysis following a mild catarrh of the middle ear; no perforation, Otol. 60, discussion (p. 60), Dr. D. Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , ? papilloma on the posterior superior quadrant of the right drum, Otol. 60
- , pemphigus vegetans affecting the larynx and fauces, nasal cavities, tongue, cheek and lips of a woman aged 40, Laryng. 78; discussion (p. 78): Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
- , perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, Laryng. 5
- , two cases of foreign body (a) in the lung, (b) in the œsophagus, Laryng. 75; discussion (p. 76): Dr. W. Hill, Mr. Tilley, Dr. Davis (reply)

- Dawbarn's method of operation for malignant disease of tongue, Clin. 184
- Dawson, B., hæmorrhagic gastralgia, quoted, Surg. 205
- DAWSON, G. W.—Bazin's disease in a man aged 36, Derm. 27
- , case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 26
- , — for diagnosis, Derm. 27; discussion (p. 27): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Pernet
- , — of pruritus, Derm. 16; discussion (p. 16): Dr. Savill
- , — of rodent ulcer, Derm. 47
- , dermatitis herpetiformis in a man aged 58, Derm. 15
- , discussion on case of chronic tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 54
- , myxœdema in a woman aged 41, Derm. 84
- , two cases of urticaria, Derm. 47; discussion (p. 47): Dr. Stowers
- Deaf, persons partially, acoustic aid for (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Otol. 40
- Deaf-mutes, ear of, pathological changes found in (lantern-slide demonstration) (A. A. Gray), Otol. 11
- Deafness, hysterical, with active vestibular reactions (P. H. Abercrombie and D. McKenzie), Otol. 74
- , tabetic, case of (D. McKenzie), Otol. 38
- DEAN, H. R.—Examination of the blood-serum of idiots by the Wassermann reaction, Neur. 117; discussion (p. 122): Dr. Shuttleworth, Dr. Head, Dr. Ormerod, Dr. Dean (reply)
- Decidual reaction extending from endometrium to tubal mucosa cause of tubal pregnancy, Obst. 238
- Decker, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 181
- Deformity of both pinnae resulting from perichondritis following double mastoid operation (H. J. Davis), Otol. 71
- Deinbollea Nyikensis*, Baker (kangalugi root), Therap. 67
- Deiter's nucleus, Path. 66, 70
- , —, cells of, changes in, Path. 72
- , —, — degenerated fibres round, Path. 71
- , —, changes in, Path. 66, 68, 71
- DELÉPINE, A. SHERIDAN.—Contribution to the study of the influences determining the prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis, Epid. 217-43; discussion (p. 244): Dr. J. Niven, Dr. C. J. Martin, F.R.S., Sir Shirley Murphy, Mr. M. Greenwood, jun., Dr. M. Richards, Dr. G. S. Buchanan, Professor Simpson, Dr. Coutts, Dr. Delépine (reply)
- , summer diarrhoea, quoted, Epid. 132
- Delivery, by high forceps, when dangerous, Obst. 128
- , modern methods of, in contracted pelvis (E. Hastings Tweedy), Obst. 113
- , normal, in first and second degrees of contracted pelvis, Obst. 114, 120
- , obesity complicating, Obst. 114, 122
- , rapid, in puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 200, 201, 202
- Delore, experiments on power of resistance of tunica vaginalis, quoted, Surg. 167, 168, 169
- Dementia paralytica juvenilis, ultimate result of congenital lues, which caused optic atrophy in (H. Head), Neur. 33
- Dendy, Miss M., establishment of homes for feeble-minded children, Epid. 41
- Denker's operation, extension of, in combined maxillary and ethmoidal operation for endothelioma, Laryng. 67
- Dental capsule, histology of, Odont. 127-132
- operation, rupture of gastric ulcer during (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 91
- surgeons, removal of odontocoles by, Odont. 158
- Dentine, decalcification, rates of, Odont. 73
- Dentistry, bearing of, upon public health, Odont. 1-8
- , condition of, amongst ancient Egyptians, Odont. 155
- , relation to general surgery, Odont. 4
- , — to other branches of medicine, Odont. 1-8
- , vaccine therapy in, R.S.M. 62, 86

- Dercum's disease, see *Adiposis dolorosa*
- Dermatitis artefacta, case of (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 28
- — — — —, in hysterical subjects, Derm. 28, 29
- — — — —, always accompanied by anaesthesia of soft palate, Derm. 29
- (chronic superficial in patches), two cases of, with symmetrical distribution (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 65
- herpetiformis, cases of (P. S. Abraham), Derm. 26
- — — — — (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 15, 26
- — — — — (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 89
- , syphilitic, case of (J. T. Leon), Child. 159
- , "trophic," commencing on the extremities (J. Galloway), Clin. 139
- , X-ray, chronic, refrigeration in treatment of, Electr. 44
- Dervishes (skulls of), condition of teeth in, Odont. 154, 155
- Desert climate, features of, Baln. 116
- Detention homes for feeble-minded children, Epid. 41
- Dew ponds, bad human water supply in the Chilterns, Baln. 32, 45
- Diabetes, result of intestinal catarrh slowly inducing changes in pancreas, Med. 171
- , bacterial origin, R.S.M. 18
- (bronzed), with cirrhosis of liver and pancreas and pigmentary deposits in liver, pancreas and skin (H. French), Path. 94
- (chronic), association of lichen planus with, case of (J. Galloway and A. W. Williams), Derm. 45
- , treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 18, 178-181
- Diabetin, Therap. 86
- Diagnosis, cases for (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 55
- — — — — (H. Davis), Derm. 105
- — — — — (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 139
- — — — — (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 29, 70
- — — — — (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 112
- — — — — (W. K. Wills), Derm. 12
- — — — — abductor paralysis right side, abductor paresis left side (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 119
- — — — — —, left side (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 136
- — — — — laryngeal new growth (P. Watson Williams), Laryng. 60
- — — — — papilloma (large) of larynx (A. Thorne), Laryng. 92
- — — — —, xantho-erythrodermia perstans (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 27
- Diagnosis, difficulties in, how to solve, R.S.M. 110, 111
- , importance of pain in, Obst. 6, 7
- , value of opsonic index in, R.S.M. 45
- , vertebral percussion in, Med. 215
- (bacterial) of appendicitis, R.S.M. 68
- — — — —, value of opsonic index in, R.S.M. 94, 95, 106, 190
- — — — — of vaccine therapy in, R.S.M. 63, 64
- (physical), functional errors in, R.S.M. 6
- — — — —, importance of, R.S.M. 110, 111
- — — — —, use of laboratory tests cannot replace or dispense with, R.S.M. 111
- (surgical), vertebral percussion in, Med. 215
- Diaphoresis, in treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 146
- Diaphragm, movements of, Laryng. 46, 49, 50, 51
- — — — —, arrest and inhibition following pericarditis, Med. 82, 83
- — — — — —, followed by massive collapse of left base of lung, Med. 83
- Diaphragmatic region, gravitation of pus or serum to, dangerous, Obst. 8, 9
- Diarrhoea, aetiology, deductions made, based on fatal cases among infants at Manchester, Epid. 103, 104
- , benefited by lactic-bacillus administration, Therap. 54
- , boiling of milk alleged to be no protection from, Epid. 125, 128

- Diarrhoea, case histories, conclusions from, Epid. 111
 —, cases of, in houses where deaths occurred, details, Epid. 108
 —, in houses where no deaths occurred, details, Epid. 109
 —, causative agent, no particular organism can be claimed as, Epid. 129
 —, communication of, from sick to healthy (J. E. Sandilands), Epid. 95-121
 —, —, —, arguments against, Epid. 123, 124
 —, —, —, capability proved by experiments on chimpanzees, Epid. 96, 97
 —, —, —, disbelieved or held in question, Epid. 107, 108
 —, conclusions derived from case histories, Epid. 107
 —, (chronic), due to excessive ingestion of salt, Baln. 65, 71
 —, death-rates in Manchester, 1891-1906, Epid. 176, 177
 —, effect of water-carriage system of sewerage on, Epid. 111-118
 —, epidemic at Helmsley, Epid. 96
 —, fecal discharges intensely contagious, Epid. 96
 —, —, —, proved by infection during laboratory examination, Epid. 97
 —, incidence on those in contact with sick in hospitals, Epid. 105
 —, infants suffering from pneumonia attacked with, Epid. 107
 —, infection of nurses with, Epid. 130
 —, —, of patients in hospitals with, Epid. 106, 107, 108
 —, multiple cases in houses and families with no fatal cases, Epid. 110
 —, notification of, Epid. 125
 —, outbreak (isolated) at Winchester, Epid. 97, 98
 —, spread of, alleged to be by means of "comforters," Epid. 124
 —, —, by agency of flies, Epid. 127
 —, —, by flies in milk, Epid. 129
 —, —, by unclean habits of children of poorer classes, Epid. 128
 —, —, social condition of population a factor, Epid. 122, 128
 —, —, through milk, Epid. 125
 —, symptom of rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, Surg. 167
 —, transmission by flies, Epid. 97
 —, in England, greatest prevalence in urban districts, Epid. 104
 —, in Ipswich, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 112, 113, 117, 119
 —, in Kensington, fortnightly incidence compared with that of whole of London, Epid. 100
 —, —, influence of aggregation on, Epid. 104
 —, —, multiple cases, consecutive dates of onset, Epid. 102, 103
 —, —, —, in houses where deaths occurred, Epid. 102
 —, —, —, invasion of houses and families, date of onset of cases, Epid. 100, 101
 —, in Leicester, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113
 —, in London, prevalence stationary, Epid. 112, 118, 119
 —, in Malta, greatest prevalence in rural districts, Epid. 104, 105, 111, 118, 119
 —, in Nottingham, prevalent, Epid. 111, 115
 —, in Wigan, prevalence stationary, Epid. 112, 114, 117, 118, 119
 —, in Woolwich, reduction of death-rate, Epid. 126
 —, see also *Summer diarrhoea*
 DICKINSON, VINCENT.—Case of enlarged spleen, Child. 55; discussion (p. 56): Dr. Forsyth
 Diet in chronic nephritis, articles to be excluded, Therap. 143
 —, —, —, to be included, Therap. 143
 —, —, —, unnecessary restrictions, Therap. 143
 —, in duodenal ulcer, Surg. 91, 100
 —, in relation to thyroid gland, Baln. 10
 —, in treatment of acute gastric ulcer, Therap. 126, 127, 134
 —, —, of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 128, 130
 —, —, —, quality, Therap. 130
 —, (special), analysis of faeces in diseases of pancreas under, Med. 204, 205, 206
 Dietetic rules for patients suffering from skin diseases, Baln. 77

- Dieulafoy, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, Child. 30
- Digestion, effect on vaccine, R.S.M. 91
- Digestive ferments, action on bacteria, R.S.M. 93
- Dihydrogen sodium phosphate, anhydrous salts in, Med. 16, 17
- — — — —, preparation of, Med. 16, 17
- Dilatation, atonic, of stomach, fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
- Diphtheria, diagnosis, defects in, R.S.M. 9, 10
- , hæmorrhagic, diagnosis of purpura fulminans from, Child. 77
- , malignant, in infant, case of (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 74
- — — — —, epidemics recorded, Child. 75
- and tracheotomy, complete stenosis of larynx left after, completely cured by repeated intubations spread over three years (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 35
- , treatment by antitoxin, defects in, R.S.M. 10
- — — — —, limitations of, R.S.M. 213
- Diphtheritic membrane, presence of, in trachea, after death, of boy who died apparently from uræmia (J. Walter Carr), Child. 90
- Diplegia (spastic) in case of mental defects, Child. 70
- Disease, cause of intense poverty, Epid. 7
- , classes of, responding most readily to poverty, Epid. 18
- (chronic), condition of mouth in (R. Ackerley), Odont. 94-103
- , incidence of, heaviest among poorest classes, Epid. 11
- , poverty cause of, Epid. 7
- , prevention of, necessary part of cure, Child. 34
- , public assistance in prevention of, Epid. 42, 43
- , reduction of, through agency of reduction of poverty, Epid. 34
- , relation of poverty to, in Manchester, Epid. 15
- Diseases (communicable), characteristics of, Epid. 99
- , names of, substitution of names of micro-organisms for, R.S.M. 142
- Disinfection, methods of, in isolation hospitals, Epid. 84, 85
- Dislocation, recurring, of humerus, detachment of tendon of subscapularis muscle for (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 20
- of shoulder, treatment by static wave current, Electr. 107
- Diuresis, sign of increased thyroid activity, Baln. 9
- Diuretic action of weaker saline waters, Baln. 80, 84
- Diuretics, action of some (H. H. Dale and P. P. Laidlaw), Therap. 38
- in treatment of acute nephritis, difficult, Therap. 145
- — — — — of chronic nephritis, how far desirable, Therap. 144, 145
- Diverticulum, see *Meckel's* diverticulum
- Dixon, Professor W. E.—Discussion on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, Therap. 12
- , discussion on treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 133
- , laboratory report on kangalugi root, Therap. 68
- , proprietary, patent, and secret remedies; an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Therap. 82; discussion, renewed (pp. 91-100): Mr. Beddoes, Mr. Gamble, Dr. Duncanson, Dr. Martin, Mr. Woolcock, Mr. Harrison, Professor Cushny, Professor Dixon (reply)
- , researches on pineal gland alluded to, Neur. 76
- Döderlein's method of pubiotomy, Obst. 121
- Does (pregnant), grafting of foetal bones into, Path. 132
- Dogs, extirpation of pancreas in, Path. 88
- , production of acute and subacute pancreatitis in, by injection of turpentine, Path. 80, 81, 89
- , of chronic pancreatitis in, by introduction of intestinal bacteria from duodenum into pancreatic ducts, Path. 83, 90
- Domestic duties, ignorance of, among mothers in poorest classes in towns, Epid. 5, 6
- DONELAN, J.—Discussion on case of large chronic swelling in tonsillar region, Laryng. 133

- DONELAN, J.—Discussion on case of leukoplakia of soft palate, Laryng. 83
 —, discussion on case of malformation of soft palate and uvula, Laryng. 131
 —, —, — of secondary specific pharyngitis, Laryng. 28
 —, —, — on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 50
 —, —, — on probable late secondary specific pharyngitis, Laryng. 155
 —, —, — on sanatorium, silence and galvano-cautery treatment of tuberculosis of throat, Laryng. 10
 —, —, — on thyroid gland operation in extra-laryngeal inoperable carcinoma, Laryng. 16
 —, —, — on treatment of case of tuberculosis of the larynx, Laryng. 153
 —, —, — of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 122
 —, —, — on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, Laryng. 128
 —, —, — on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
 —, —, — extension of the cuticle inside the nostrils of a man aged 41, Laryng. 90; discussion (p. 90): Dr. Paterson, Dr. Pegler
 —, —, — extensive fracture of nasal septum, complicating maxillary suppuration, in a woman aged 39; operations; recovery, Laryng. 89
 —, —, — specimen of goitre and portions of larynx and trachea from a woman aged 37, Laryng. 38; discussion (p. 38): Dr. H. FitzGerald Powell
 —, —, — tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis apparently healed by frequent use of electro-cautery, Laryng. 156
 —, —, — two cases shown, Laryng. 134
 DORAN, ALBAN.—Discussion on case of cystic tumour of right broad ligament, Obst. 70
 —, —, — discussion on case of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 77
 —, —, — on case of tubal mole, Obst. 238
 —, —, — on double uterus with dysmenorrhœa, Obst. 242
 DORE, S. E.—Hypertrophic lichen planus of two months' duration in a boy aged 10, Derm. 16
 —, —, — linear nævus of unusual character in a boy aged 18, Derm. 86
 —, —, — lupus vulgaris erythematodes, Derm. 97
 —, —, — monilithrix in a boy aged 3 years and 9 months, Derm. 85
 —, —, — ringworm affecting the upper lip as well as the beard region and hand in a man aged 28, Derm. 111
 —, —, — and MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM.—An unusual condition of the lips, Derm. 18; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Fox, Dr. Pringle
 —, —, — curious affection of the finger- and toe-nails, Derm. 6; discussion (p. 7): Dr. Dore, Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Pringle, Dr. G. Pernet
 —, —, — pityriasis rubra in a man aged 21, Derm. 60; discussion (p. 61): Dr. Galloway
 —, —, — report on case of extensive acne with scars, Derm. 7
 —, —, — thickening of the skin of the palms and soles in a woman aged 31, Derm. 6
 Douches, general, stimulation of cutaneous surface by, Baln. 10
 Dowd, reappearance of malignant growth subsequent to gastro-enterostomy, Surg. 139
 DOWSETT, E. B.—Discussion on spindles of von Ebner, Odont. 150
 Doyme, R. W., first description of discoid familial, or "Coppock" cataract, Child. 68, 69, 70
 Drainage, peritoneal, and omentopexy, for chronic ascites connected with hepatic cirrhosis, patient shown a few months after (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 80
 DREW, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on case of multiple cystic hygroma of neck, Child. 157
 —, —, — on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, Child. 173
 —, —, — separation and displacement forwards of the lower epiphysis of the femur treated by plates and screws, Child. 56; discussion (p. 57): Mr. Drew, Mr. A. R. Thompson, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Drew (reply)
 Dropsy, apocynum administered for, Therap. 38, 39
 —, —, — non-inflammatory serous pericardial effusion in, Med. 56
 Drugs, nomenclature, confusion in, Therap. 90
 DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE, Bart.—Case of gout, with large tophaceous deposits, in a Mahomedan, Clin. 21

- DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE, Bart.—Case of gout, with uratic topi in a boy aged 14, Clin. 23;
discussion (p. 24): Dr. Philip G. Lee
- , discussion on case of pigmentation of circum-oral skin and of buccal mucosa, Clin. 9
- on case of rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of liver, Clin. 62
- on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 60
- on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, Therap. 14
- on rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of lymphatic glands and spleen, Clin. 19
- DUDGEON, L. S.—On fatty degeneration of heart, quoted, Child. 82, 83
- , SHATTOCK, S. G., and SELIGMANN, C. G.—Attempts to produce chondromatous or osteomatous growths by the grafting of foetal bones, Path. 127-140
- Duffin, A. B., and Ferrier, D., F.R.S.—Glioma of pineal body, case quoted, Neur. 70, 71
- Dührssen, treatment of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 200, 201
- DUNBAR, J. J. M.—Discussion on case of sarcoma of the ear and mastoid region, Clin. 134
- Duncan, J. Matthews, investigations as to puerperal death-rate, quoted, Obst. 232
- DUNCANSON, J. G.—Discussion on criticism of some principles in treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 146
- , discussion on proprietary, patent and secret remedies, Therap. 94
- on treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis by antiseptic inhalations, Therap. 36
- Dunlop, association of dyspepsia with oxalate urinary deposit, quoted, Med. 3
- , solution of calcium oxalate in urine, alluded to, Med. 2, 3
- Duodenum, introduction of intestinal bacteria from, into pancreatic duct producing chronic pancreatitis in dogs, Path. 83, 90
- , stenosis of, caused by ulcer, Surg. 185
- , ulcer of, acid dyspepsia and, Surg. 74
- age incidence, Surg. 69, 79, 80, 92
- , and gastric hypersecretion, Surg. 181, 182, 184, 185, 186
- , cardiospasm in, Surg. 81
- , cases operated upon by Mr. Moynihan (1900-1908), analysis (H. Collinson), Surg. 79
- , cause of hæmorrhage in, Surg. 195, 197
- , chill as cause of, Surg. 87, 106
- , chronic, analysis of cases operated on, Surg. 80
- , —, —, —, —, methods of operation, Surg. 81
- , —, —, —, —, pancreatitis in, Med. 172
- , —, —, —, —, treatment, surgical, recommended, Surg. 109
- , —, —, —, —, diagnosis (B. G. A. Moynihan), Surg. 69
- , —, —, —, —, by administration of mixed carbonates, Surg. 88, 89
- , —, —, —, —, difficulty of, Surg. 92, 93, 94, 95, 111
- , —, —, —, —, from appendicitis, Surg. 115
- , —, —, —, —, from gall-stones, Surg. 88, 89, 90, 92
- , —, —, —, —, from gastric crises, Surg. 107
- , —, —, —, —, methods of examination, Surg. 96
- , —, —, —, —, value of anamnesis in, Surg. 72, 73, 115
- , —, —, —, —, disease of appendix diagnosed as, Surg. 202, 203
- , —, —, —, —, fats in treatment of, Med. 32, 34
- , —, —, —, —, gastric stasis in, Surg. 73
- , —, —, —, —, gastric ulcer co-existent with, Surg. 92
- , —, —, —, —, mistaken for, Surg. 93, 94
- , —, —, —, —, hæmorrhage in, Surg. 74, 75
- , —, —, —, —, occult, Surg. 76, 112
- , —, —, —, —, occurring as hæmatemesis or melaena, Surg. 75-77, 80, 93, 99, 100, 103
- , —, —, —, —, healing, Surg. 103

- Duodenum, ulcer of, hunger-pain in, Surg. 70, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 112
 ———, in childhood, Surg. 92
 ———, local tenderness in, Surg. 90
 ———, pain in, Surg., 70, 71, 87, 88, 93
 ———, appetite during, Surg. 71
 ———, onset, Surg. 102
 ———, relief of, Surg. 87, 88
 ———, by taking food, Surg. 70
 ———, perforating, Surg. 113
 ———, analysis of cases operated on, Surg. 79
 ———, post-operative vomiting, Surg. 86
 ———, prophylaxis by diminution of secretion of hydrochloric acid, Surg. 105
 ———, pyloric spasm reflex and protective in, Surg. 73
 ———, relation of hyperchlorhydria to, Surg. 99, 101, 108
 ———, sex-incidence, Surg. 69, 79, 80, 111, 204
 ———, statistics, Surg. 89
 ———, symptoms, Surg. 69-77, 112
 ———, absence of physical signs, Surg. 73
 ———, test meals in, Surg. 74, 92, 112
 ———, tetany in, Surg. 81
 ———, treatment (B. G. A. Moynihan), Surg. 69
 ———, care of teeth important in, Surg. 105
 ———, dietetic, Surg. 91, 100
 ———, medical, Surg. 91, 104, 105, 106
 ———, surgical, Surg. 77-79
 ———, by excision, Surg. 92
 ———, by gastro-enterostomy, Surg. 78, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95, 116
 ———, by gastro-jejunostomy, Surg. 109, 110
 ———, infolding ulcer in, Surg. 79, 96
 ———, methods, Surg. 78, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95
 — and stomach, division of, sixth step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 153
 ———, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of (W. G. Nash), Clin. 40
 Dupuytren's contraction, treatment by fibrolysin, Clin. 89
 Dust, agency of, in spreading summer diarrhoea, Epid. 139, 140
 ———, relation of sporadic scarlet fever to, Epid. 78, 90
 Dysentery, general paralytics easily succumb to, Neur. 49
 ———, in relation to infective arthritis, Baln. 93
 Dysmenorrhœa in case of double uterus, Obst. 242 (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 241
 ———, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8-15, 18, 19, 26; Obst. 21, 27
 ———, by static wave current, Electr. 100
 Dysotocia, explanation of, Obst. 5
 Dyspepsia (acid), Surg. 112
 ——— and duodenal ulcer, Surg. 72, 74, 107
 ——— and hypersecretion, Surg. 206
 ——— (atonic), cause of oxaluria, Med. 3, 7, 8, 21
 ——— in early phthisis, R.S.M. 17
 ———, importance of examination of teeth, Odont. 95
 ———, in relation to condition of teeth, Odont. 102
 ———, nervous, Surg. 184
 ———, fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
 ———, result of gastric hypersecretion, Surg. 180
 ———, rôle of fats in treatment of, Med. 25
 ———, with gastric dilatation, relieved by static wave current, Electr. 104
 ———, see also *Appendix dyspepsia*

- Dysphagia, considerable, occurring in tuberculosis of larynx, treated and relieved by congestion hyperæmia (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 164
 — in tuberculous laryngitis, treatment with injections of alcohol, *Clin.* 201
 Dyspnoea accompanying loss of voice (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 162
 — swelling on left side of neck (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 22
- Ear, auditory discharges from organic disease, *Neur.* 5
 — of deaf-mutes, pathological changes found in, lantern-slide demonstration (A. A. Gray), *Otol.* 11
 —, drum of, normal, adventitious membrane, formed after radical mastoid operation, resembling (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 58
 —, internal, normal anatomy, specimen illustrating (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 23
 —, left, objective clicking sound in (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 36
 — — — and rhythmical "clicking" noise in, associated with synchronous muscular contraction of certain muscles forming floor of mouth (H. Tilley), *Clin.* 93
 — (middle), disease of, diffuse basal lepto-meningitis complicating, preceded by labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 26
 — — —, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 160
 — — —, epithelioma of, case operated on six times, *Otol.* 30
 — — —, mild catarrh of, previous to left facial paralysis (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 60
 — — —, muco-pus in, of infants dying from various disorders, *Otol.* 26, 27
 — — —, relation of cerebellar abscess to, *Otol.* 23, 26
 — — —, streptococcal infection, treatment by streptococcus vaccine, *R.S.M.* 67, 68
 — — —, suppuration, chronic, twenty specimens of, and sequelæ, eighteen of the bones being of the infantile types and two cellular (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 41
 —, right, deafness and discomfort in, as early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube (E. Law), *Otol.* 28
 —, sarcoma of, radium treatment (N. S. Finzi), *Clin.* 157
 East London Hospital, Shadwell, statistics of pericardial effusion from (J. S. Pearson), *Med.* 124
 Eaux Bonnes, cure of female sterility at explained, *Baln.* 10
 "Ebers Papyri," quoted, *Odont.* 155
 von Ebner, spindles of (D. E. Caugh), *Odont.* 144
 ECCLES, W. McADAM.—Discussion on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 135
 Ectasia, three forms of, *Electr.* 113
 Ectopia vesicæ, prolapse of intestine through (A. C. D. Firth), *Child.* 55
 Eczema, due to excessive ingestion of salt in food, *Baln.* 76, 77
 —, treatment by application of violet-flame discharge, *Electr.* 77
 — — — by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 103, 183
 EDEN, T. W.—Discussion on leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, *Obst.* 49
 —, discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, *Obst.* 125
 — — — on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 233
 EDMUNDS, WALTER.—Action of thyroid and antithyroid preparations, *Path.* 100
 Edmundsthal Heilstätte, Hamburg, results of tuberculin treatment in minute doses satisfactory at, *R.S.M.* 116
 Education (compulsory), extension of age-limit, *Epid.* 41
 —, disappointing results of, *Epid.* 38, 39
 Egg-albumin in diet, albuminuria of nephritis not increased by, *Therap.* 139
 Egypt and North Africa, diseases influenced beneficially by climate of, *Baln.* 126
 — — —, influence of climate of, on disease (H. E. L. Canney), *Baln.* 115
 — — —, risk of "chill" in, *Baln.* 125
 Egyptians (Ancient), dentistry among, *Odont.* 154, 155
 — — —, skulls of, exhibited (A. S. Underwood), *Odont.* 153

- Ehrlich, side-chain of, R.S.M. 196
 ———, detachment, R.S.M. 156
 Ehrlich's diazo-reaction, R.S.M. 202
 Electric currents, continuous application of, in prevention of talipes, Electr. 105
 ——— (direct), in gynaecological affections (J. C. Webb), Electr. 16
 ——— ionization with, Electr. 105
 ———, valuable, in treatment of sciatica, Electr. 105
 ———, kinds used in gynaecological disorders, Obst. 19
 ——— shock (20,000 volts), histological changes in brain from case of (F. W. Mott, F.R.S., and E. Schuster), Path. 140
 ——— stimulation of the heart, Anaesth. 5
 ——— wind (silent discharge) in static electricity, Electr. 75, 76
 ———, formation of ozone under, Electr. 76, 83, 84
 ———, therapeutic applications, Electr. 76
 Electricity, atmospheric (G. Mahomed), Baln. 49-58
 ———, current of, conveyance of micro-organisms along, R.S.M. 156
 ———, opposite charges of, carried by toxins and anti-toxins, R.S.M. 156
 ———, in production or control of auto-vaccination, R.S.M. 157
 ———, treatment by, in relief of symptoms of prostatic enlargement (J. S. Bolton), Electr. 141-146
 ——— (static), advantages of, Electr. 97
 ———, discharges, Electr. 75
 ———, disuse of, Electr. 97
 ———, nature of current, Electr. 80
 ———, passage of ions in, Electr. 75
 ———, production of, method, Electr. 74, 75
 ———, source of Röntgen rays, Electr. 81
 ———, stimulation of nervous system and muscles by, Electr. 80
 ———, therapeutic applications in treatment of psoriasis, Electr. 82, 83
 ——— of writer's cramp, Electr. 81
 ——— producing contractions of muscles, Electr. 82
 ———, recto-abdominal in treatment of obstinate constipation, Electr. 82
 ———, relief of locomotor ataxy, Electr. 84
 ——— with vacuum electrode, Electr. 82, 85
 ——— use of (J. A. Voorthuis), Electr. 73-81
 ———, in treatment of lupus, Electr. 73, 74, 78-80
 ———, see also *Spark application*
 ———, see also *Influence machine*
 ———, see also *Morton wave current*
 Electro-cautery in gynaecology, risks of, Obst. 27
 ———, tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis apparently healed by frequent use of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 156
 ——— and refrigeration, in treatment of naevi (E. R. Morton), Electr. 37
 Electro-static machines in use in United States, Electr. 83, 84, 85
 Electro-therapeutics, in gynaecology (S. Sloan), Electr. 1
 ———, in gynaecology, origin of, Electr. 4
 Electro-therapists, clinical knowledge important to, Electr. 146
 Electro-vaccination in treatment of rodent ulcer, R.S.M. 155
 ——— of skin diseases, R.S.M. 153-155, 158
 Electrode (rectal), application to prostate for administration of high-frequency currents, Electr. 142, 147
 ———, pattern required, Electr. 142
 ———, relief of atony of bladder by application of, Electr. 147
 ——— with static wave current in treatment of chronic constipation, Electr. 102
 ——— (urethral), passage in diseases of prostate not recommended, Electr. 147

- Electrode (uterine), Obst. 16, 17, 18
 — (vacuum), in treatment of gonorrhoea, Electr. 148
 Electrodes of electro-static influence machines, Electr. 75
 — — — — —, effects of separation, Electr. 75
 Electrolysis in treatment of naevi, Electr. 38, 46
 — — — — — of uterine tumours, method of Apostoli scientific, Electr. 4, 5
 Elephantiasis associated with tertiary syphilis (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 61
 — scroti, Surg. 171
 ELMSLIE, R. C.—Fracture of the humerus at the site of an innocent cyst, Clin. 192; discussion (p. 194): Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Dr. A. C. Jordan, Mr. Lockhart Mummery
 —, three cases of enlargement of tubercle of the tibia (Schlatter's disease), Clin. 189; discussion (p. 191): Mr. Pearce Gould, Mr. Cyril Nitch, Mr. Elmslie (reply)
 Emaciation, acute, following the formation of biliary fistula, treated by cholecyst-duodenostomy (J. D. Malcolm), Clin. 83
 —, constancy of, in cancer of stomach, Surg. 133
 Embolism, pulmonary, risk of following calomel injection in syphilis, Surg. 213
 Embolus, presence of, in diagnosis of endocarditis, Therap. 101, 102
 Embryo, human, 16 mm., auditory apparatus in, shown in reconstruction model (by wax-plate method of Born) (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 34
 EMERY, W. D'ESTE.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 187
 —, pathology of acne, quoted, Path. 174
 Empirical remedies, over-use of, Therap. 7
Empusa musca, destruction of house-flies by, Epid. 154, 156, 166
 Empyema, acute, in adults, following acute pneumonia or pleurisy, prognosis, Surg. 55-61
 — — — — —, of infancy, prognosis in, Surg. 53
 — (left-sided), diagnosis of purulent pericarditis from, Med. 66
 — (pneumococcal), prognosis, Med. 66
 — (pulsating), Med. 61, 75, 76
 —, purulent pericardial effusion associated with, Med. 126-128
 —, subjects of, in childhood, insurability of lives, Surg. 55
 —, treatment by tapping and incision, Clin. 121
 — — — — — by thoracoplasty in two operations (J. E. Adams), Clin. 90
 — — — — — by vaccine inoculation, R.S.M. 58
 — (tuberculous), prognosis, Surg. 61
 —, with purulent pericarditis, Med. 79
 Enamel, chalkiness of, early stage of decay, Odont. 72, 74, 75, 83, 84
 —, chemico-parasitic processes acting upon, Odont. 81
 —, dental, power of resistance to acids of decay, Odont. 78, 81, 83
 — — — — —, sole barrier against acids of decay, Odont. 73
 —, hypoplasia of, Odont. 79, 82, 84
 — — — — —, connexion with malnutrition in infancy, Odont. 79, 82, 84
 —, resistivity to caries, Odont. 81, 83
 —, susceptibility of, to acids producing decay, Odont. 79
 Enamel organ, histology of, Odont. 127
 Encephalitis, acute, Neur. 132
 —, complicating influenza, Neur. 132
 Enchondroma, subglottic, laryngo-fissure for (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 13
 Endaneurysmorrhaphy, obliterative (Matas's operation), for popliteal aneurysm (Maynard Smith), Clin. 130
 Endocarditis, acute, diagnosis, Therap. 101
 — (infective), definition, Therap. 114, 116
 — — — — —, in relation to chorea, Therap. 101
 — — — — — to rheumatism, Therap. 101, 102
 — — — — —, treatment by collargol, Therap. 105, 108, 112, 115, 116
 — — — — — by quinine, Therap. 114

- Endocarditis (infective), treatment by serum, Therap. 104, 105, 114, 115
 ———— by vaccine, Therap. 104, 105, 114, 115
 ————, reason for failure, R.S.M. 119
 ———— (malignant), case of agglutination of streptococcus, R.S.M. 118
 ————, treatment by oral administration of streptococcus vaccine, R.S.M. 117, 118
 ———— of tricuspid valve, in child aged 6 (F. H. Hawkins), Child. 139
 ————, treatment of (J. Cowan), Therap. 101; discussion (pp. 113-116): Dr. J. Mackenzie, Dr. Sainsbury, Dr. Morison, Dr. Pitt, Dr. Cowan (reply)
 ————, with rheumatism, treatment by salicylate, Therap. 104
 Endocardium, nodules on, shown in heart of infant (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 45
 Endometritis, treatment by electricity, Obst. 26
 ————, with metritis, in slight puerperal sepsis, treatment, Obst. 228, 233
 ———— (septic), treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8, 10-20, 23
 ———— with curette, reasons against, Obst. 233
 ————, with metritis, in slight puerperal sepsis, Obst. 224, 225
 Endometrium, decidual reaction extending from, to tubal mucosa, cause of tubal pregnancy, Obst. 238
 Endo-skeleton in relation to development of neoplasms, Laryng. 159
 Endothelioma of ethmoid, case (C. Nourse), Laryng. 62
 ————, microscopical report on specimen (V. Wyatt Wingrave), Laryng. 63
 ————, operation for removal, Laryng. 63
 ————, removal, methods discussed, Laryng. 65-68
 ———— of temporal bone, case of (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 32
 ———— (D. R. Paterson), Otol. 61-62
 ———— of tongue, in cases of rare tumours of base of tongue (F. Eve), Clin. 173
 Endotoxin (tubercle), injection of, effect on opsonizing action of serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), Path. 165
 England, urban districts, diarrhoea most prevalent in, Epid. 104
 ———— and Wales, phthisis mortality, maximum incidence of rate in males and females in urban and rural counties compared, Epid. 28
Enhydrina valakadien (common seasnake), venom of, action on central nervous system, Neur. 106
 Eno's fruit salt, analysis, Therap. 86
 Enterectomy in case of intussusception of small intestine containing sarcoma of intestinal wall (C. A. S. Ridout), Child. 161
 Enteritis, zymotic, Epid. 105, 107
 ————, see also *Diarrhoea*
 ————, aetiology, Epid. 123
 ————, notification of, Epid. 125
 Enteroptosis, due to belly-breathing, Laryng. 49
 Enterostomy in intussusception, Child. 169
 Enuria, bacterial infection in, R.S.M. 18
 Eosinophile cells in exudate from tick-bites on horse (J. B. Cleland), Path. 42
 Ependymitis, or posterior basic meningitis, followed by internal hydrocephalus and amaurosis, without definite ophthalmoscopic changes (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 62
 Epidemics, case incidence of measles at public school with notes on pre-eruptive symptoms (H. G. Armstrong), Epid. 45
 ————, scarlet fever; its home treatment and prevention (R. Milne), Epid. 57
 Epidemiology, experimental or comparative, Epid. 219
 Epidermolysis bullosa, case of (G. Norman Meachen), Derm. 74
 Epididymitis (tuberculous), case, treatment by vaccine inoculation, apparent failure, R.S.M. 35
 Epigastric region, pain in, Obst. 8
 Epigastrium, bulging or prominence in which pulsation may be felt (Auenbrugger's sign) in pericardial effusion, Med. 58, 62
 ————, incision in, operations on pericardium by way of, Med. 91, 92

- Epigastrium, systolic recession in, Med. 58
- Epiglottis, fauces, hard palate and nose, lupus of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 86
- , fungating mass on, with implication of larynx (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 140
- , left ary-epiglottic fold, and left inter-arytenoid space, tuberculosis of, healed by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 7
- , lupus of, treatment by galvano-cautery, Laryng. 87
- , tuberculosis of, treated by amputation of diseased portion (H. Tilley), Laryng. 32
- , tuberculous disease of (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 112
- , ulceration of, apparently healed by frequent use of electro-cautery. Laryng. 156
- , ulceration of, probably epitheliomatous (H. Barwell), Laryng. 145
- Epilepsy and special sense discharges from organic disease, Neur. 1
- , association with lymphatism, Anæsth. 53, 56
- , general, case of trephining for, shown after interval of three years (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 65
- (Jacksonian), following syphilis, Neur. 64
- , possibility of bacterial infection in, R.S.M. 17
- (syphilitic), Neur. 52, 62, 63, 64
- , uncinæ, Neur. 4
- , see also *Convulsions, epileptiform*
- Epileptiform attacks accompanying laryngeal vertigo, Laryng. 81
- Epiphyseal line, direction of, Child. 57
- Epiphysis (lower) of femur, separation and displacement forwards, treatment by plate and screws (D. Drew), Child. 56
- Epistaxis, with hereditary multiple telangiectases, Clin. 109
- Epithelial pearls (cell-nests), Path. 152
- Epithelioma accompanying lupus erythematosus (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 100
- , originating near right Eustachian tube, case of, with deafness and discomfort in right ear as early symptoms (E. Law), Otol. 28
- , protective value of inoculation of spleen tissue against, Therap. 76
- , of larynx (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 140
- , —, four cases shown after operation (StClair Thomson), Clin. 115
- , —, in man aged 69, fourteen months after operation (C. Nourse), Laryng. 143
- , of left vocal cord, removal by thyrotomy (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 19
- , —, specimen of larynx showing fresh outbreak on, after removal of right cord for epithelioma, September, 1896 (H. Tilley), Laryng. 33
- , of middle ear, case operated on six times, Otol. 30
- , of nasal vestibules and adjacent areas, recurrence after surgical removal, radium treatment commenced (W. Hill), Laryng. 26
- , of right vocal cord, case shown seven months after operation, no recurrence, development of cicatricial substitute for vocal cord (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 156
- , —, removal by thyrotomy (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 17
- , of tongue without keratinization (F. S. Eve), Clin. 180
- , treatment by radium, Electr. 63
- Epithelium, metaplasia of, how produced, Otol. 66, 68
- Eppinger, catarrhal jaundice, quoted, Med. 171
- Erb, cases illustrating effects of syphilitic virus on nervous system, quoted, Neur. 43
- Error (functional), in bacteriological reports, R.S.M. 7
- , —, definition, R.S.M. 28
- , —, in diagnosis of cases, R.S.M. 6
- , —, mathematical limit of, R.S.M. 28
- , —, (working), R.S.M. 28, 29
- Eruption, acute and very extensive, of type of erythema iris (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 2
- (cutaneous, syphilitic), children born with, probably immune to re-infection, Neur. 46
- , —, how produced, Neur. 36
- , —, relation to syphilitic meningitis, Neur. 36

- Erysipelas, accidental, curative effect on inoperable malignant tumours, Surg. 2, 9
 —, intercurrent (J. Galloway), Clin. 135
 —, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 92
 — of scrotum, as complication of rupture, Surg. 172, 177
- Erythema, peculiar, of left palate in man who had been considerable smoker (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 27
 — iris, acute and very extensive eruption of type of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 2
 — associated with lupus erythematosus (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 94
 — nodosum, syphilitic (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 50
- Ether, administration, age-limit for non-existent, Anæsth. 64, 65
 — by Clover's inhaler with bag, dangerous, Clin. 215, 216
 — in experiments on anaphylaxis, Obst. 9
 — of, by purely open method, apparatus for (R. H. Hodgson), Anæsth. 16
 —, dangerous to subjects of renal inadequacy, Anæsth. 69
 — under what circumstances dangerous, Anæsth. 71
 —, when suitable for children, Anæsth. 65
 —, dangers of, to alcoholics, Anæsth. 69
 —, death under, in cases of lymphatism not recorded, Anæsth. 49
 — followed by chloroform, routine anæsthetic for young children, Anæsth. 65, 66
 — inhalation, combined with drugs for pulmonary tuberculosis, Anæsth. 17
 —, without admixture of exhalations from lungs in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and other diseases (R. H. Hodgson), Clin. 213
 —, operation under, for case of lymphatism and exophthalmic goitre, Anæsth. 49
 — preceded by nitrous oxide, routine anæsthetic for youth and middle life, Anæsth. 66
 — preference over chloroform in secondary operations, Obst. 9
 — (pure) and hexamethylene-tetramin, inhalations of, in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, Laryng. 39
- Etherization, rectal, when to be employed, Anæsth. 71
- Ethmoid region, endothelioma of (C. Nourse), Laryng. 62
 — —, case, microscopical report on specimen, Laryng. 63
 — —, operation for removal, Laryng. 63
 — —, removal, methods discussed (Jensen's method, modified, Denker's operation, Rouge's operation), Laryng. 65-68
 — —, preliminary laryngotomy, Laryng. 67
- Ethyl, chloride of, administration of, to children, Anæsth. 65
 —, followed by ether associated with oxygen, anæsthetic recommended for asthenics, Anæsth. 66
 —, uncertainty of effects on alcoholics, Anæsth. 68
 — spray in treatment of lupus vulgaris, Electr. 42
- Eucalyptus oil rubbing in scarlet fever, Epid. 57
- Eunuchs (Chinese), generative organs and pelvis of, Path. 103, 124-126
 — local obesity of, Path. 122
 —, measurements of, Path. 106
 —, greater in lower limbs, Path. 106
 —, pelvis in, measurements, Path. 120-124
 —, width, excessive, Path. 121
 —, rapid growth at time of puberty, Path. 106
- Eustachian tube, mucous polypus presenting at pharyngeal orifice of, in case of bilateral chronic adhesive otitis media (J. Arnold Jones), Otol. 55
 — and pharynx, bands between (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 69
 —, right, epithelioma originating near, case of, having deafness and discomfort in right ear as early symptoms (E. Law), Otol. 23
- EVANS, A.—Discussion on epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 141
 —, discussion on excision of entire tongue, Laryng. 139
 — party-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 142

- EVANS, A.—New growth of right tonsil invading the surrounding tissues, *Laryng.* 147;
discussion (p. 148): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Evans (reply)
- EVANS, Miss B. W., observations on boarding out of pauper children referred to, *Epid.* 40
- EVANS, E.—Excision of the larynx, lower part of the pharynx, and upper end of the oesophagus
for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma) of those structures, *Clin.* 44;
discussion (p. 47): Mr. C. Symonds
- EVANS, J. HOWELL.—Case of X-ray carcinoma, *Clin.* 145
- congenital hemidystrophy, *Child.* 23; discussion (p. 23): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Mr.
Lockhart Mummery, Dr. Higgs
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 148
- EVANS, WILLMOTT H.—Case of xeroderma pigmentosa with unusual features, *Derm.* 57;
discussion (p. 58): Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. Pringle, Dr. F. Parkes Weber
- EVE, F. S.—Arterio-venous aneurysm with exophthalmos following an injury to the head,
Clin. 77
- , discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 93
- on treatment by radium of malignant growths, *Clin.* 166
- , partial luxation of the odontoid process, *Clin.* 78
- , three rare tumours of the base of the tongue (two of them endotheliomata) with remarks
on the surgery of malignant disease of the tongue, *Clin.* 173; discussion (p. 186): Dr.
Lazarus-Barlow, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. Carless, Mr. Eve (reply)
- , transverse fracture of both patellæ, with much separation of fragments, treated by
operation, *Clin.* 78
- Evian, waters of, diuretic action explained, *Baln.* 9
- Ewald, appendicitis larvata, quoted, *Surg.* 187
- , fats in treatment of gastric disorders, *Med.* 25, 26, 27
- EWART, W.—Discussion on cases of lobar pneumonia with displacement of heart, *Clin.* 27
- , discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 122
- on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 73
- on treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis by antiseptic inhalations,
Therap. 35
- on dorsal percussion of the thorax and of the stomach, and a new stomach sign, *Med.*
211-239; discussion (p. 239): Dr. Mitchell Bruce, Dr. Gossage, Dr. Ewart (reply)
- Ewing, Jones, nutritional requirements of cancer-cell, quoted, *Surg.* 11
- Exaltation in cerebral syphilis, *Neur.* 51
- in general paralysis, possible explanation, *Neur.* 48
- Excoriation, neurotic, *Derm.* 28
- , of "dug-out" type of Colcott Fox, multiple keloid associated with (H. G. Adamson),
Derm. 42
- Excretory organs, failure to deal with excess of chlorides, *Baln.* 78
- Exercise (severe), test of blood after, to determine extinction of bacterial infection, *R.S.M.*
24, 25
- , want of, in towns, ill-effects on children of poorest classes, *Epid.* 5
- Exhaustion, cause of death in tetanus, *Med.* 40
- Exophthalmos, associated with arterio-venous aneurysm following injury to head (F. S. Eve),
Clin. 77
- pulsating (G. Williams), *Clin.* 171
- Exostoses, multiple, case of (H. Burrows), *Child.* 164
- of mandible (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 21
- of right external meatus (H. Tod), *Otol.* 76
- Expression (facial), result of extraction of six-year-old molars on, *Odont.* 157
- Extremities, symmetrical trophic lesions in child; syringomyelia of Morvan's type (H. Morley
Fletcher), *Clin.* 98
- (lower) effect on, of ovarian tumour pressing on sacral nerves, *Obst.* 7
- chronic arteritis obliterans of, associated with phlebitis (F. Parkes Weber),
Clin. 97

- Eye, abnormal congenital pigmentation of one (N. B. Harman), *Child.* 67
 —, visual discharges from organic disease, *Neur.* 11
 EYRE, J. J.—The hygiology of Naples, *Baln.* 14
 EYRE, J. W. H.—Discussion on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 68
 —, discussion on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, *Therap.* 59
 — on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 60
 — and PAYNE, J. L.—Observations on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, and treatment of disease by bacterial vaccines, *Odont.* 29
- Face, excavating rodent ulcer of, under treatment by radium (C. J. Symonds), *Clin.* 74
 —, sensation in, altered in cases of central nervous disease, *Neur.* 87
 — and mouth (specimen) of female infant, showing arrest of development of right half of tongue, combined with cleft of soft palate and palato-lingual fold (A. R. Tweedie; pathological report by A. Keith), *Laryng.* 99
 Fæces, analyses of, diagnostic value in diseases of pancreas (P. J. Cammidge), *Med.* 185-202
 —, diarrheal, contagiousness of, intense, *Epid.* 96
 — — —, proved by infection during laboratory examination, *Epid.* 97
 —, examination of Gram-stained cover-glass preparations to determine nature, *Therap.* 56
 — by Strasburger's fermentation apparatus, *Therap.* 55, 56, 57
 —, reaction of, test for distinguishing abnormal putrefaction of proteids from fermentation of carbohydrates in intestine, *Therap.* 55, 56, 57
 — in diseases of pancreas, analysis of, diagnostic value (P. J. Cammidge), *Med.* 185-202
 — — —, under special diet, *Med.* 204, 205, 206
 — — —, appearance, *Med.* 185
 — — —, bacteriological examination, *Med.* 202
 — — —, bile-pigment in, *Med.* 197
 — — —, blood in, *Med.* 199, 200
 — — —, chemical analysis, *Med.* 187
 — — —, fats, *Med.* 187-196
 — — —, total, *Med.* 187-191, 196
 — — —, inorganic ash in, *Med.* 196
 — — —, microscopical examination, *Med.* 186
 — — —, reaction, *Med.* 186
 FAGGE, C. H.—Discussion on anatomical and pathological preparations, *Otol.* 26
 —, discussion on case of endothelioma of temporal bone, *Otol.* 33
 — on early symptoms in case of epithelioma, originating near right Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 30
 — on Kuhn's instruments for per-oral intubation, *Otol.* 50
 — on large nasopharyngeal growth in a boy aged 12, *Otol.* 48
 — on pedunculated papilliform growth, *Otol.* 46
 — on thoracoplasty in treatment of empyema, *Clin.* 92
 Fallopian tube, carcinoma (primary) of, associated with acute inflammatory mischief (W. W. H. Tate), *Obst.* 75
 — —, chorio-epithelioma primary in, *Obst.* 236, 237
 — —, fibroma of, *Obst.* 239
 — —, fibromyoma of, *Obst.* 239
 — —, tuberculous adenoma of, with tuberculous salpingitis (J. Inglis Parsons and B. Glendining), *Obst.* 238
 — —, see also *Mole (tubal)*; *Pregnancy (tubal)*
 Faradaic current, harmful in acute sciatica, *Electr.* 105
 — in treatment of sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 32
 Farms, tuberculous, in Manchester milk-supply district, *Epid.* 225
 Fat intoxication, *Anæsth.* 50, 51
 Fatigue, estimation by opsonic index, *R.S.M.* 74

- Fats, digestion and absorption, interference of chronic pancreatitis with, *Med.* 190
 —, rôle of, in treatment of disorders of stomach (F. C. Moore and F. L. Ferguson), *Med.* 25
 — in faeces in diseases of pancreas, *Med.* 187-196
 — — — — —, relation of saponified to unsaponified, *Med.* 191
 — — — — — determined by distribution and activity of intestinal flora, *Med.* 193
- Fauces, epiglottis, hard palate, nose, lupus of (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 86
 — and larynx, nasal cavities, tongue, cheek and lips affected by pemphigus vegetans (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 78
- FEDDEN, W. F.—Discussion on case of sarcoma of ear and mastoid region, treated by radium, *Clin.* 163
- Feeble-minded children, detention homes for, *Epid.* 41
- Feeding, method of, in acute gastric ulcer, *Therap.* 122
- Fehling, differentiation between male and female pelvis, alluded to, *Path.* 110
- Fehling's solution, reduction by urine in pityriasis rubra, *Derm.* 61
- Fellner, B., jun., combination of auscultatory and tactile methods of reading arterial pressure, quoted, *Med.* 209
- Females, among Skoptzi (Russian castrating sect), mutilation limited to ablation of mammae, *Path.* 118
- Femur, fracture, extracapsular, of neck in a boy (A. R. Thompson), *Child.* 22
 —, lower epiphysis of, separation and displacement forwards, treatment by plate and screws (D. Drew), *Child.* 56
 — (left), congenital absence of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), *Child.* 101
 — — and right humerus, shortening of, due to unobserved fractures in early life (H. Burrows), *Child.* 165
- FENWICK, W. SOLTAU.—Clinical significance of gastric hypersecretion and its connexion with latent disease of the appendix, *Surg.* 177-186
 —, symptoms of hypersecretion, *Surg.* 205
- FERGUSON, R. L., and MOORE, F. CRAVEN.—Rôle of fats in the treatment of disorders of the stomach, *Med.* 25; discussion (p. 35): Dr. Mitchell Bruce, Dr. Hertz, Dr. Saundby, Dr. Hutchison, Dr. Moore (reply)
- Ferrier, D., F.R.S., visual discharges from organic disease, quoted, *Neur.* 11
 —, and Duffin, A. B., glioma of pineal body, case quoted, *Neur.* 70, 71
- Fibrillary tremor ("delirium cordis" of McWilliam), *Anæsth.* 1, 5
- Fibrils of Betz cells, connexions discussed, *Path.* 29
- Fibro-caseous disease of both suprarenal capsules, extensive but incomplete, with absence of symptoms of Addison's disease (H. French), *Path.* 93
- Fibroid lung and displacement of lung (Sir J. F. H. Broadbent, Bart.), *Clin.* 133
 — tumour of cervix in vagina obstructing labour (W. S. A. Griffith), *Obst.* 188
 — — — — and body of uterus (J. P. Hedley), *Obst.* 189
 — — — —, very large, successful operation (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 184
 — — — —, large uterine, complicated by extensive retroperitoneal hæmatocele, operation, cure (W. Alexander), *Obst.* 139
 — — — — (subperitoneal), necrosed and suppurating, treated by abdominal hysterectomy sixty-three hours after labour (P. D. Turner), *Obst.* 61
 — in vaginal wall (H. Russell Andrews), *Obst.* 129
- Fibroid tumours treated by posterior Cæsarean section followed by total hysterectomy (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 82
 — — — — by electricity, *Electr.* 7-20, 25
- Fibrolysin, mode of action unknown, *R.S.M.* 146
 —, therapeutic effects of, *Clin.* 89, 90
 —, therapeutical value proved, *R.S.M.* 146
 — in treatment of contracted joints and Dupuytren's contraction, *Clin.* 89, 90
 — — — — of sciatica, *Clin.* 89
 — — — — of stricture of rectum (H. C. Howard), *Clin.* 87

- Fibroma (soft, rapidly-growing), removal of, from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by modified Rouge's operation (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 96
- of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 239
- Fibromyoma and pregnancy, thrombosis of veins and necrobiosis of tumour (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 54
- , degenerating, of cervix (F. McCann), *Obst.* 147
- of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 239
- of uterus, alterations in menstruation, *Obst.* 213
- , complete disappearance of tumour, cases showing, *Obst.* 208
- , complicated by dilatation and hypertrophy of left heart, *Obst.* 215
- by valvular disease, *Obst.* 215
- , condition of patients prior to and after menopause, *Obst.* 218
- , growth of tumour to maximum, *Obst.* 213
- , life-history of (A. J. Wallace), *Obst.* 208-220
- , table of cases illustrating, *Obst.* 216, 217
- , parity of patients, *Obst.* 213
- , shrinking of tumour, cases showing, *Obst.* 211, 214
- , relation to menopause, *Obst.* 214, 219
- , palliative treatment not recommended, *Obst.* 219
- Fibrosarcoma of nose removed after temporary ligature of both external carotid arteries and laryngotomy (W. D. Harmer), *Clin.* 122
- Fibrosis of uterus, causing persistent menorrhagia (J. Inglis Parsons), *Obst.* 240
- Fibrous tissue surrounding dentigerous cysts, *Odont.* 159, 160
- Film-holder, sterilizable (Charles A. Clark), *Odont.* 85
- Film radiographs, method of ascertaining relative position of unerupted teeth by (C. A. Clark), *Odont.* 87
- Finger- and toe-nails, curious affection of (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 6
- Fingers, see *Flexors of fingers*
- Finsen light, vaccinal action, *R.S.M.* 155, 194
- Finsen's light method in treatment of lupus, *Electr.* 73, 74, 80
- FINZI, N. S.—Case of sarcoma of ear and mastoid region under radium treatment, *Clin.* 157
- discussion on case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 148
- of oesophageal stenosis in a man aged 53, *Laryng.* 118
- of treatment by radium of malignant growths, *Clin.* 166
- on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 124
- on treatment of naevi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, *Electr.* 48
- on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 132
- , radium in treatment of malignant growths, *Electr.* 53; discussion (p. 68): Dr. Sloan, Mr. Deane Butcher, Mr. F. C. Wallis, Mr. Thurstan Holland, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. H. Orton, Dr. Finzi (reply)
- and HILL, W.—Case of oesophageal growth under treatment by radium, *Clin.* 160; discussion, (p. 162): Dr. Hill, Dr. Finzi
- , malignant growth in neck treated with radium, with recurrence in mediastinum, *Clin.* 159
- and SHAW, E. H.—Further report on a case of carcinoma of the breast treated by radium, *Clin.* 1; discussion (p. 3): Mr. Pearce Gould
- FIRTH, A. C. D.—Prolapse of intestine through ectopia vesicae, *Child.* 55; discussion (p. 55): Mr. A. R. Thompson, Dr. Firth (reply)
- and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Hemiatrophy of cerebral hemisphere, *Child.* 53
- and SPRIGGS, E. I.—Congenital malformation of heart, showing complete atresia of the pulmonary artery, *Child.* 49; discussion (p. 50): Dr. J. Porter Parkinson
- Fiske Memorial Prize Essay on control of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 86
- Fistula, biliary, formation of, followed by acute emaciation, treated by cholecyst-duodenostomy (J. D. Malcolm), *Clin.* 83
- FITZWILLIAMS, DUNCAN C. L.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, *Child.* 174

- Flatulence (intestinal), treatment by application of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 63
- FLEMING, ALEXANDER.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 137
- , discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, Surg. 219
- , pathology of acne, quoted, Path. 172, 174
- FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.—Discussion on case of blue patches, Child. 134
- , discussion on case of clicking noise in left ear, Clin. 94
- , on cases of oxycephaly, Child. 127
- , on thoracic aneurysm in boy, Clin. 36
- , "rheumatic nodules" in case of (probably) gonococcal arthritis, Clin. 107; discussion (p. 108): Dr. Poynton, Dr. Garrod, F.R.S., Dr. Morley Fletcher (reply)
- , symmetrical trophic lesions of the extremities in a child, syringomyelia (Morvan's type), Clin. 98; discussion (p. 103): Dr. Henry Head, F.R.S., Dr. Lakin, Dr. Fletcher (reply)
- Flexner, anti-serum treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, quoted, R.S.M. 85, 86
- Flexors of fingers, spasm of (G. A. Sutherland), Clin. 19
- Flies in milk, spread of diarrhoea by, Epid. 129
- , transmission of diarrhoeal infection by, Epid. 97, 127
- , see *House-flies*
- Flushing, facial, treatment by application of vacuum electrode (static electricity), Electr. 82
- Fœtus, differentiation between male and female pelvis in, Path. 110
- Fog, absent in Naples, Baln. 18
- Folk-medicine, value of, in therapeutics, Therap. 3, 4
- Follicular wall, Odont. 158
- Food, mastication, importance of, Odont. 2, 3
- , pain in duodenal ulcer relieved by, Surg. 70
- , quality of, effect on teeth, Odont. 7
- , value of lactic-acid bacillus as, Therap. 61
- , with preservatives added, avoidance in chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 132
- Food and Drugs Act, suggestion to make applicable to proprietary medicines, Therap. 100
- Food-stuffs, action of lactic acid on, Med. 3
- , fermentation of, relation to dental caries, Odont. 5
- , oxalates of, derivation of calcium oxalate from, Med. 4
- Foot, tuberculous disease of, treatment by partial tarsectomy (C. P. Childs), Child. 158
- Forceps (high), delivery by, when dangerous, Obst. 128
- (vulsellum-catch) for securing submerged tonsils (H. Tilley), Laryng. 124
- Ford Bank experiment in stamping out bovine tuberculosis, Epid. 240
- FORDYCE, A. D.—Cases of subacute liver atrophy, persistent vomiting and lymphosarcoma, with notes on liver pathology in childhood, Child. 1; discussion (p. 13): Dr. F. Parkes Weber
- Foreign bodies in lung (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 75
- in œsophagus (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 75, 76
- , extraction or dislodgment, technique of, Laryng. 76, 77
- body, soft, in bronchus (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 24
- Forel, neurone-concept due to, Path. 1
- , on abstinence from salt, quoted, Baln. 62
- Forssman, experiments showing chemotropic action of degenerated myelin on nerve-fibres, Path. 26
- FORSYTH, DAVID.—Case of congenital œdema with dilatation of the intestinal lymphatics, Child. 51
- , case of non-cretinous mental deficiency with goitre, Child. 95
- , discussion on case of enlarged spleen, Child. 56
- of myelogenous leukaemia in infant, Child. 94
- Fossa (left nasal), floor of, and maxillary antrum, traumatic (post-operative) perforation through hard palate communicating with (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 146
- (posterior), two cases of cholesteatoma of unusual size extending into, and causing obliteration of, sigmoid sinus (G. Wilkinson), Otol. 82

- Foul mouth, frequency and danger of, Odont. 97-102
- Foulerton, A. G. R., and Kellas, bactericidal agency of nitric acid and ozone formed in brush discharges, Electr. 84
- Fournier d'Abbe, "Election Theory," quoted, Electr. 74
- FOWLER, F.—Discussion on relative value of various transformers, Electr. 159
- FOWLER, J. K.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 107
- , incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, quoted, Therap. 25
- , position of bacteriologists, quoted, R.S.M. 78
- Fowler position, value of, in operations, Obst. 9
- Fowls, intra-abdominal grafting of testicular tissue in, attempts at, Path. 132, 134, 135
- FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on bilateral abductor paralysis, Laryng. 162
- , discussion on case of asthma, improvement after nasal treatment, Laryng. 117
- , on case of atresia of the anterior naris, Laryng. 115
- , on cast of upper jaw from case of congenital occlusion of posterior naris, Laryng. 115
- , on perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, Laryng. 5
- , on treatment of deflection of triangular cartilage by septal fissure, Laryng. 129
- , of tuberculosis of larynx, Laryng. 153
- , on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, Laryng. 127
- , on tumour of post-nasal space, Laryng. 161
- , on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
- , paralysis of right vocal cord in a case of myotonia atrophica, Laryng. 20; discussion (p. 20): Dr. Batten, Dr. Grant, Mr. Fox (reply)
- FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 95
- FOX, T. COLCOTT.—Case of dermatitis artefacta, Derm. 28; discussion (p. 29): Dr. Sequeira, Dr. Pernet
- , case of granuloma annulare, Derm. 104
- , discussion on case of acroteric sclerodermia, Derm. 34
- , on case for diagnosis, Derm. 14, 18
- , of disseminated lupus in girl aged 4½ years, Derm. 59
- , of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 74
- , of kératodermie blennorrhagique, Derm. 80
- , ? mycosis fungoides, Derm. 64
- , of pseudo-xanthoma elasticum, Derm. 70
- , of xerodermia pigmentosa with unusual features, Derm. 58
- , on curious case of affection of finger- and toe-nails, Derm. 7
- , on linear nævus of unusual type (nævus acneiformis), Derm. 70
- , on lupus erythematosus, Derm. 18
- , on unusual condition of lips, Derm. 19
- , see also under *Excoriations (neurotic) of "dug-out" type*
- FOX, W., and MORRIS, Sir M.—Case of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 99
- Fox, Wilson, inhalation treatment of consumption, quoted, Therap. 19
- Fracture, extracapsular, of neck of femur in boy (A. R. Thompson), Child. 22
- , present in case of cyst of humerus (H. Lett), Child. 98
- , transverse, of both patellæ with much separation of fragments, treated by operation (F. S. Eve), Clin. 78
- , of base of skull; operation; recovery (C. A. Ballance), Clin. 82
- , of humerus at site of innocent cyst (R. C. Elmslie), Clin. 192
- , of hyoid bone ("garrotter's throat") (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 77
- , of nasal septum complicating maxillary suppuration; operations; recovery (J. Donelan), Laryng. 89
- , dislocation of spine in mid-cervical region resulting in transverse lesion in lower cervical region of cord (S. V. Sewell and H. H. Turnbull), Path. 61
- , (vertical) through mandible and canine tooth (W. de C. Prideaux), Odont. 92
- Fractures, unobserved, in early life, causing shortening of right humerus and left thigh (H. Burrows), Child. 165

- Franzensbad, cure of female sterility at, explained, *Baln.* 10
- Fraser, results of lesions in posterior longitudinal bundle of animals, quoted, *Path.* 70
- FREEMAN, JOHN.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 97
- FRENCH, Major H. C., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 222
- FRENCH, HERBERT S.—Bronzed diabetes, with cirrhosis of both liver and pancreas, and pigmentary deposits in these organs as well as in the skin, *Path.* 94
- , case of extensive, yet incomplete, fibro-caseous disease of both suprarenal capsules in which symptoms of Addison's disease were not present, *Path.* 93
- , discussion on treatment of gastric ulcer, *Therap.* 135
- Friction in pneumococcal pericarditis, how far present, *Med.* 89
- sounds absent in purulent pericarditis, *Med.* 72
- at base in pericardial effusion, *Med.* 59, 60
- in pericarditis, preceded by compression of lower lobe of left lung, *Med.* 83, 84
- Friedmann, tuberculous infection of tonsils in children, quoted, *Child.* 30
- Frog-child (Batten's) (T. H. Openshaw), *Clin.* 39
- Frogs, experiments on, to test truth of neurone theory, *Path.* 6-8
- Frontal bone, removal of, for septic osteomyelitis (C. J. Symonds), *Laryng.* 40
- Frontal sinus, disease of, with necrosis (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 28
- — —, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 189
- — —, extension of tumour to, after excision of both superior maxillæ (A. Carless), *Clin.* 114
- — — (radical operation), two cases showing conditions nine and sixteen months after operation (StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 144
- — — (left), chronic suppuration of, with displacement of the left eyeball and diplopia; operation: recovery (C. Nourse), *Laryng.* 110
- Fruit, eating of, in causation of summer diarrhoea, *Epid.* 139
- "Fulguration" in treatment of malignant disease, *Electr.* 40
- Furunculosis, associated with pruritus ani, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 15
- GABELL, D. P.—Discussion on case of painful attrition, *Odont.* 120
- , discussion on odontocoles and some other cysts, *Odont.* 160
- — — on spindles of von Ebner, *Odont.* 150
- — — on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 81
- — — on unerupted teeth and film radiographs, *Odont.* 89
- GADD, H. WIPPELL.—Report on a drug known as "kangalugi," *Therap.* 67
- Gaertner's bacillus and summer diarrhoea, *Epid.* 133
- GALLOWAY, JAMES.—Discussion on case of congenital hairy mole, *Clin.* 198
- , discussion on case of jaundice with unpigmented skin, *Clin.* 197
- — — on cases of adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 60
- — — of angioneurosis, *Clin.* 106
- — — on case of pityriasis rubra, *Derm.* 61
- — — on condition of mouth in chronic disease, *Odont.* 107
- — — on bluish pigmentation of the skin, *Clin.* 141
- — — on scleroderma and sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 34
- , spleno-medullary leukaemia: intercurrent erysipelas, *Clin.* 135; discussion (p. 138): Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Galloway (reply)
- , "trophic" dermatitis commencing on the extremities, *Clin.* 139
- and WILLIAMS, A. W.—Lichen planus in a diabetic, *Derm.* 45; discussion (p. 46): Dr. Galloway, Dr. Adamson, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Williams (reply)
- Gall-stones, appendicular gastralgia diagnosed as, *Surg.* 203
- (cholesterol), containing typhoid bacilli (A. F. Hertz and F. S. Adams), *Clin.* 169
- , diagnosis from duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 88, 89, 90, 92
- , gastric hypersecretion associated with, *Surg.* 181, 182, 184, 185

- Galvanic current, technique in gynaecological applications, *Electr.* 33
- Galvanism in treatment of sclerodermia and sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 32
- Galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment healing tuberculosis of epiglottis, left ary-epiglottic fold, and left inter-arytænoid space (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 7
- , in treatment of lupus of epiglottis, *Laryng.* 87
- of naevi, *Electr.* 39, 46
- of tuberculosis of larynx, almost complete recovery resulting (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 87
- , seven applications of, cicatrizing tuberculosis of vocal cords (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 6
- Galvano-puncture, in case of healed tuberculous laryngitis, (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 121
- GAMBLE, F. W.—Discussion on proprietary, patent and secret remedies, *Therap.* 93
- Ganglion-cells, chromatic changes in, after cobra-venom poisoning, *Neur.* 110, 111
- Gangrene, result of rupture in hydrocele, *Surg.* 167
- GARDNER, H. BELLAMY.—Lymphatism, with pathological report by R. Salusbury Trevor, *Anæsth.* 19-36; discussion (p. 37): Dr. Dudley Buxton, Dr. Spilsbury, Dr. Hewitt, Dr. Horace Manders, Dr. Leonard Williams, Mr. Carter Braine, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Blumfeld, Dr. Ralph Vincent, Dr. A. G. Levy, Mr. R. E. Humphry, Dr. A. S. Currie, Mr. Bellamy Gardner (reply)
- GARDNER, T. F.—Discussions on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 96
- GARROD, A. E.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 99
- , discussion on case of achondroplasia in twin, *Child.* 43
- on Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, *Clin.* 15
- on rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of lymphatic glands and spleen, *Clin.* 18
- on "rheumatic nodules" in probable gonococcal arthritis, *Clin.* 108
- multiple peripheral neuritis in a child, *Child.* 38; discussion (p. 39); Dr. Garrod, Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Garrod (reply)
- "Garrotter's throat" (fracture of hyoid bone) (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 77
- Gartner's duct, apparent development from, of cystic tumour of right broad ligament, springing from uterus (A. H. N. Lewers), *Obst.* 67
- Gasserian ganglion, persistence of neuralgic pain after removal of, *Neur.* 87
- Gastou, Dr., on the ultra-microscope, quoted, *Clin.* 6
- "Gastralgia, appendicular," correctly diagnosed, *Surg.* 188
- , or the appendix as cause of gastric symptoms (H. J. Paterson), *Surg.* 187
- , sex incidence, *Surg.* 196, 204, 205, 207
- , symptoms, *Surg.* 194
- , hæmorrhagic, *Surg.* 205
- Gastrectasia, *Electr.* 113
- Gastrectomy by Billroth's first method, *Surg.* 140, 141
- by Billroth's second method, *Surg.* 140, 141
- by Kocher's method, *Surg.* 140
- for supposed cancer of stomach, *Surg.* 138
- performance in two stages, *Surg.* 158
- Gastric crises, differential diagnosis from, *Surg.* 107
- disturbances in phthisis, connexion with pyorrhœa alveolaris simultaneously present, *R.S.M.* 17
- hypersecretion and connexion with latent disease of appendix (W. S. Fenwick), *Surg.* 177
- juice, hyperacid action of, in production of gastric ulcer, *Therap.* 124, 126, 132
- stasis in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 73
- ulcer, rupture of, during dental operation (W. de C. Prideaux), *Odont.* 91
- Gastritis, appendicitis following, *Surg.* 202
- , causes of, *Surg.* 181
- fats in treatment of, *Med.* 33, 34
- , hæmatemesis in, *Surg.* 195

- Gastritis (phlegmonous), from hydrochloric-acid poisoning; vomiting of complete mucous membrane of pyloric half of stomach; recovery (S. A. Clarke, A. F. Hertz, and R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 209
- Gastrocnemius muscle, position of attachment, Child. 57, 58
- Gastro-enterostomy, advances in, Surg. 117
- as preliminary operation for cancer of stomach, Surg. 142-144, 147
- for supposed cancer of stomach, Surg. 138, 139
- in treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 129, 131
- duodenal ulcer, Surg. 78, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95
- when contra-indicated, Surg. 115, 116
- , posterior, first step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 152
- , useless in hæmorrhage in acute gastric ulcer, Therap. 124
- Gastro-jejunostomy, avoidance of, by removal of appendix, Surg. 181
- , contra-indications for, Surg. 207, 208
- , disappearance of gastric hypersecretion after, Surg. 182
- , gastric symptoms not cured by, Surg. 202, 203, 208
- in treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 129
- of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 109, 110
- , preliminary to operation for cancer of stomach, Surg. 159
- , rules for employment of, Surg. 203, 208
- Gastropotosis, diagnosed by X-rays, Electr. 113
- and incipient disease of appendix, Surg. 184
- Gastrostaxis, Surg. 195, 205
- , synonymous clinically with acute gastric ulcer, Therap. 136
- "Gastrosuccorrhœa," Surg. 177
- Gelatine treatment (Senator's method) of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 131
- General Medical Council, Pharmacopœia Committee, resolution dealing with British Pharmaceutical Codex, Therap. 93, 97
- , relations with Pharmaceutical Society, Therap. 94, 97
- General practice, infections most commonly met with in, R.S.M. 103
- , vaccine therapy in, R.S.M. 102
- General practitioners, demands made on knowledge by patients, R.S.M. 64, 65
- and consultants, responsibility for correct diagnosis and treatment of cases falls jointly upon, R.S.M. 6
- Generative organs of Chinese eunuch, Path. 103, 124-126
- , female, diseases of, incipient stages often more painful than later, Obst. 4
- , serious conditions often unaccompanied by much pain, Obst. 4, 5
- Gengou and Bordet, on complement-deviation, quoted, R.S.M. 163
- Genital organs (female), pain associated with (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 1
- Genitals (male, external), complete ablation, specimen, Path. 103
- Genito-urinary diseases, treatment by vaccines, R.S.M. 63
- tract, tuberculosis of, treatment with vaccine, results, R.S.M. 147
- Gentile, stomach evacuator, Surg. 178
- Germany, geographical distribution of hyperchlorhydria in, Surg. 101
- , obstetric clinics of, puerperal morbidity in, Obst. 222
- Gerster, A. G., letters to Dr. Coley on results of treatment of inoperable sarcoma by mixed toxins, Surg. 47, 48
- Gestation, ectopic, specimen of (S. J. Aarons), Obst. 130
- Geyer, A. C., nævi treated by refrigeration, Electr. 41
- Giantism, acromegalic, case of (R. Milne), Clin. 54
- Gibbon, Captain, R.A.M.C., Wassermann serum diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 223, 224
- Gilchrist, pathology of acne, Path. 174
- GILES, A. E.—Case of kraurosis of the vulva, with commencing carcinoma, Obst. 54
- , discussion on leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, Obst. 48

- GILES, A. E.—Discussion on pelvic hæmatocele of ovarian origin, Obst. 111
 —, large solid ovarian tumour: adeno-carcinoma? Obst. 51; discussion (p. 52): Dr. H. Spencer, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. Lockyer, Dr. Briggs, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Glendining, Dr. Darwall Smith; report of Pathological Committee on specimen
 —, very large cervix fibroid, Obst. 184; discussion (p. 185): Dr. Purslow, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Florence Willey
- GILL, R.—Discussion on apparatus for administration of ether by purely open method, Anæsth. 18
 —, discussion on choice of anæsthetic, Anæsth. 73
 — on heart massage in heart failure during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 10
- Glanders, chronic, in a man (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 1
 —, difficulties of formation of antibodies in, R.S.M. 66, 67
 —, relation of temperature to opsonic index in case of, R.S.M. 42, 43
 —, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 66
- Glands (cervical), slight enlargement in case of endolaryngeal cancer (W. Hill), Laryng. 168
 —, enlarged, disappearance of, in lymphadenoma under treatment by X-rays (A. H. Pirie), Electr. 125-131
 —, in mesentery, chylous cyst of mesentery, associated with (H. Burrows), Child. 164
 —, internal accessory, transmission of stimulation to, by skin, Baln. 4, 5, 7
 — secretory, cutaneous stimulation of, Baln. 4, 5, 7
 —, disorders of, characterized by abnormalities of dermic pigmentation, Baln. 5
 —, effects of climate on, Baln. 5
 —, physiological antagonism, Baln. 11
 — (tuberculous), non-suppurating, treatment with tuberculin, R.S.M. 105
 —, treatment with vaccine, results, R.S.M. 147
 — (cervical, tuberculous), case illustrating value of opsonic index, R.S.M. 45
 —, not always afebrile, R.S.M. 212
 —, with secondary staphylococcal infection, case recovering after treatment with tuberculin, R.S.M. 115
- Gland-shadows, diagnosis of ureteral calculus from, Electr. 94
 Glasgow Maternity Hospital, statistics of puerperal eclampsia from, Obst. 201
- GLENDINING, B.—Discussion on fibro-adenoma of ovary, Obst. 53
 —, discussion on malignant and innocent ovarian growths, Obst. 96
 — and PARSONS, J. INGLIS.—Adenomyoma of the Fallopian tube, with tuberculous salpingitis, Obst. 238; report of Pathology Committee (p. 239); discussion (p. 240): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Glendining (reply)
- Glia cells, changes in, after snake-venom poisoning, Neur. 111
- Glioma of brain and epilepsy, Neur. 2, 4, 10
 — of pineal body, case quoted, Neur. 70, 71
- Glottis, laryngo-fissure for sub-glottic enchondroma (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 13
- Glycosuria, choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, Anæsth. 70
 —, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 18, 178-181
- GOADBY, K. W.—Bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 30, 31, 32, 33, 61, 67
 —, discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 86
 —, vaccine therapy in pyorrhœa alveolaris, quoted, R.S.M. 62
 — treatment of early cases of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 55
- Godard on growth of eunuchs, Path. 106
- GODLEE, R. J.—Discussion on radical operation for cancer of pylorus, Surg. 158, 163
 — on rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, Surg. 177
 —, osteo-arthritis and trauma, quoted, Baln. 90
 —, presidential address: prognosis in certain inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura commonly treated surgically, Surg. 49-68
- GOFFE, E. G. L.—Discussion on treatment of nevi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, Electr. 50
- Goitre (exophthalmic), case occurring in boy (E. Pritchard and S. Stephenson), Child. 73

- Goitre (exophthalmic) in man with symmetrical telangiectases of the ocular conjunctivæ (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 142
- , with lymphatism, case operated for under ether, Anæsth. 49
- , non-cretinous mental deficiency with (D. Forsyth), Child. 95
- , prevalence of, in Chilterns, Baln. 45
- , specimen of, with portions of larynx and trachea from woman aged 37 (J. Donelan), Laryng. 38
- Goldschend, results of gastrectomy, quoted, Surg. 140, 141
- Goldthwait, osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 87, 92
- Golgi, chrome-silver method of, in demonstration of anatomy of nervous system, Path. 3, 4
- Gonococcus, opsonic index, R.S.M. 121
- , see also *Arthritis (gonococcal)*; *Iritis (gonococcal)*
- Gonorrhœa, followed by acute prostatitis, Electr. 148
- , relation of certain cases to true rheumatism, Clin. 108
- , treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 104
- , by vacuum electrode, Electr. 148
- GOODALL, E. W.—Discussion on control of scarlet fever, Epid. 87
- GOODBODY, F. W.—Discussion on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 56
- GOODHART, J. F.—Discussion on measles and its pre-eruptive symptoms, Epid. 65
- , discussion on scarlet fever, its home treatment and prevention, Epid. 65
- , on future of cancer research, quoted, Therap. 74
- Goodman, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 181
- Gordon, M. H., on *Streptococcus pyogenes*, quoted, Otol. 20
- GOSAGE, A. M.—Discussion on, and exhibition of, cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 58
- , discussion on dorsal percussion of thorax and stomach, Med. 240
- , and MARRIS, H. F.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from Westminster Hospital, Med. 110
- GOULD, A. PEARCE.—Detachment of entire scalp, Clin. 129
- , discussion on aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, Clin. 128
- , on case of bending of bones of both legs and partial ankylosis of both hips, Clin. 95
- , of cancer treated by radium (further report), Clin. 3
- , of excision of both maxillæ, Clin. 11
- , of fracture of humerus at site of innocent cyst, Clin. 195
- , of impaction of large calculus in lower end of right ureter, Clin. 65
- , of jaundice with areas of unpigmented skin, Clin. 198
- , on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 58
- , on cholecyst-duodenostomy for acute emaciation following formation of biliary fistula, Clin. 85
- , congenital treatment in left parotid region, Clin. 144
- , on enlargement of tubercle of tibia, Clin. 191
- , on extensive myositis ossificans, Clin. 154
- , on Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi, Clin. 15
- , on popliteal aneurysm in both legs, Clin. 132
- , on rheumatic spondylitis with torticollis and subluxation, Clin. 38
- , on thoracoplasty in treatment of empyema, Clin. 91
- , on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, Clin. 89, 90
- , removal of vesical calculus weighing 8 oz., Clin. 31
- , tribute to the memory of the late Mr. H. H. Clutton, Clin. 29
- Gout, importance of examination of teeth in cases of, Odont. 95
- , in relation to arthritis, Baln. 92
- , question of giving or withholding saline waters in cases of, Baln. 78, 79, 81, 84
- , rarity in Ireland, Clin. 24
- , among Mahomedans, Clin. 22
- , with tophaceous deposits in Mahomedan (Sir D. Duckworth), Clin. 21
- , with uratic tophaceous deposits in boy aged 14 (Sir D. Duckworth), Clin. 23

- GOW, A. E., and BROWN, W. LANGDON.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Med. 134
- GOW, W. J.—Discussion on Cæsarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, Obst. 205
- , discussion on Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, Obst. 179
- GOWERS, Sir W., F.R.S.—Criticism of view of meningitis being associated with early phenomena of syphilis, Neur. 36
- , special sense discharges from organic disease (Hughlings Jackson Lecture), Neur. 1
- GOWRING, W. B., rupture of gastric ulcer during dental operation, quoted, Odont. 91
- Grafting, experiments: see *Bones (fætal)*; *Does (pregnant)*; *Rabbits (testicle)*; *Thymus gland*
- Gram's method, examination of cover-glass preparations of fæces by, Therap. 56
- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of endothelioma of the temporal bone, Otol. 32; discussion (p. 33); Dr. P. McBride, Mr. A. Cheate, Dr. D. R. Paterson, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Dr. Grant (reply)
- , case of malformation of soft palate and uvula in girl aged 16, Laryng. 131; discussion (p. 131): Dr. Donelan, Dr. Jobson Horne
- , of probable late secondary specific pharyngitis with nerve symptoms, Laryng. 154; discussion (p. 154): Dr. F. Powell, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Grant (reply)
- , of removal of the hypertrophied anterior lip of the hiatus semilunaris for long-standing catarrh, Laryng. 131; discussion (p. 132): Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Grant (reply)
- , destructive ulceration of the hard and soft palate in a young male adult, with exfoliation of large mesial sequestrum, apparently of specific origin, in a tuberculous subject, Laryng. 71
- , discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 69
- , on case of asthma: improvement after nasal treatment, Laryng. 117
- , of audible tinnitus, Otol. 55
- , of benign laryngeal growth, Laryng. 94
- , of "bleeding polypus" of inferior turbinate, Laryng. 106
- , of chronic laryngitis with prolapse of ventricle on right side, Laryng. 30, 31
- , for diagnosis, Laryng. 92, 140
- , of general infiltration of larynx, probably luetic, Laryng. 71
- , of hoarseness in woman, Laryng. 56
- , of one month's duration in a woman aged 60, Laryng. 31
- , hypertrophic laryngitis with stenosis in syphilitic subject, Laryng. 93
- , on Kuhn's instruments for per-oral intubation, Otol. 50
- , on case of large chronic swelling in tonsillar region, Laryng. 133
- , of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, Laryng. 60, 62
- , paralysis, Laryng. 151
- , of leukoplakia of soft palate, Laryng. 83
- , of paresis of palate, pharynx, and œsophagus, Laryng. 91
- , of pemphigus vegetans affecting larynx and oral cavity, Laryng. 73
- , of "singer's node" on left cord, Laryng. 108
- , of specific ulceration of lower lip, inside of the cheek and tongue, Laryng. 69
- , on congenital absence of bony part of palate, Laryng. 163
- , on deformity of both pinnæ, Otol. 72
- , on diseases of the ventricle of the larynx, Laryng. 159
- , on epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 141
- , on excision of entire tongue, Laryng. 133-139
- , on large nasopharyngeal growth in boy aged 12, Otol. 48
- , on laryngeal growth, probably malignant, Laryng. 74
- , vertigo, Laryng. 81
- , on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 137
- , on left facial paralysis following mild catarrh of middle ear, Otol. 60
- , on loss of voice with dyspnoea, Laryng. 163
- , on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 49, 50

- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Discussion on objective clicking sound in left ear, Otol. 37
- , discussion on obstruction of both nostrils, Laryng. 149
 - on papillomata of larynx from boy aged 6, removed by direct method, Laryng. 98
 - on paralysis of right vocal cord in myotonia atrophica, Laryng. 21
 - on partly-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 143
 - on pathology of cholesteatomata, Otol. 68
 - on pedunculated papilliform growth springing from posterior border of cartilaginous meatus, Otol. 46
 - on perforation of nasal septum from salt (NaCl) dust, Laryng. 4, 5
 - on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 58
 - on radical frontal sinus operation, Laryng. 145
 - on rare congenital deformity of nose, Laryng. 85
 - on removal of penny from gullet, Laryng. 136
 - of a rapidly growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by modified Rouge's operation, Laryng. 97
 - on sanatorium, silence and galvano-cautery treatment of tuberculosis of throat, Laryng. 10
 - on specimen of larynx showing re-development of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, Laryng. 34
 - on swelling on left side of neck accompanied by dyspnoea, Laryng. 22
 - on thyroid gland operation in extra-laryngeal inoperable carcinoma, Laryng. 16
 - on treatment of deflection of triangular cartilage by septal fissure, Laryng. 130
 - of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 123
 - on tuberculosis of larynx, Laryng. 164
 - of larynx in girl aged 12, Laryng. 128
 - on tuberculous ulcer on right side of tongue, Laryng. 82
 - on tumour of post-nasal space, Laryng. 161
 - on two cases of hoarseness, Laryng. 41
 - on ulcer of doubtful nature on left arytaenoid cartilage, Laryng. 30
 - on ulceration of epiglottis, probably epitheliomatous, Laryng. 145
 - on vulsellum catch forceps, Laryng. 126
 - on well-defined Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 52
 - , epithelioma of right vocal cord in man aged 60, removal by thyrotomy, Laryng. 17; discussion (p. 18): Mr. de Santi, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Grant (reply)
 - , —, —, seven months after operation; no recurrence; development of cicatricial substitute for vocal cord, Laryng. 156
 - , extensive tuberculosis of the larynx in a middle-aged man with rapid evolution, showing almost complete recovery, galvano-caustic treatment, Laryng. 87; discussion (p. 89): Dr. FitzGerald Powell, Dr. Grant (reply)
 - , growth in the nasopharynx of an elderly female, like very pale "adenoids," but much more dense in consistence, suggestive of malignancy, Laryng. 72; discussion (p. 73): Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Grant (reply)
 - , hypertrophy of the lingual tonsil, with impairment of singing voice, improved by a snaring operation, Laryng. 155; discussion (p. 156): Dr. S. Spicer, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Grant (reply)
 - , infiltration of left ventricular band. Neoplasm? Tuberculosis? Laryng. 16
 - of the right half of the larynx of obscure nature in a woman aged 34, Laryng. 146; discussion (p. 147): Dr. Watson Williams
 - , microscopical section from fragment of an adenoid-like growth in the nasopharynx of a middle-aged lady, probably an early stage of epithelioma, Laryng. 73
 - , odynphagia in a tuberculous subject, without any obvious disease of the larynx, Laryng. 147
 - , peculiar erythema of the left palate in a man aged 41 who had been a considerable smoker, Laryng. 27; discussion (p. 27): Mr. Barwell, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Grant (reply)

- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Secondary specific pharyngitis in a young woman, *Laryng.* 28; discussion (p. 28): Dr. Donelan
- , tuberculosis of the larynx, with extreme odynphagia relieved by injection of alcohol into the left superior laryngeal nerve, *Laryng.* 153; discussion (p. 153): Mr. M. Hovell, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Howarth, Mr. C. Fox, Dr. Grant (reply)
- and McKENZIE, D.—Epithelioma of left vocal cord, in woman aged 58, removal by thyrotomy, *Laryng.* 19
- Granuloma annulare, case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 57
- — — (T. C. Fox), *Derm.* 104
- Graves' disease, see *Goitre (exophthalmic)*
- Graves, seasonal prevalence of scarlet fever in Ireland in early nineteenth century, quoted, *Epid.* 75, 88, 93
- GRAY, A. A.—Lantern-slide demonstration, illustrating the pathological changes found in the ear of deaf mutes, *Otol.* 11; discussion (p. 13): Mr. Yearsley, Dr. Urban Pritchard, Mr. S. Scott, Mr. C. G. Lee, Dr. Gray (reply)
- Gray, H. Tyrrell, application of spinal anaesthesia in irreducible intussusception of children, *Child.* 175
- Great Britain, cycle of prosperity in (1871-80), *Epid.* 10, 11
- — — — —, beneficial effects on public health, *Epid.* 10, 11
- GREEN, S.—Discussion on laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma, *Laryng.* 13
- GREENWOOD, M. jun.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 245
- , discussion on communication of diarrhoea from sick to healthy, *Epid.* 126
- Grey oil, intramuscular injections of, in syphilis, *Surg.* 213, 235, 236
- GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on Caesarean section in placenta praevia, *Obst.* 13, 180
- , discussion on double uterus with dysmenorrhoea, *Obst.* 242
- — — on malignant and innocent ovarian growths, *Obst.* 97
- — — on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, *Obst.* 126
- , large cervical fibroid in the vagina obstructing labour, *Obst.* 188
- , specimen of torsion of the body of uterus, *Obst.* 187; discussion (p. 188): Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones
- Grocco's area of triangular dullness, *Med.* 218, 227
- — — — — value in diagnosis, *Med.* 239, 240
- sign, *Clin.* 27, *Med.* 214, 217
- — —, range of, *Med.* 219
- — —, test and counter-test, *Med.* 218
- GROEDEL, F. M.—Examination of the intestines by means of Röntgen rays, both under normal and pathological conditions, *Electr.* 109; discussion (pp. 120-124): Dr. Herschell, Dr. Hertz, Mr. Holland, Dr. Pirie, Dr. H. Orton, Dr. C. Wilson, Dr. W. Ewart, Dr. Barclay, Dr. C. J. Morton, Dr. Finzi, Dr. Groedel (reply)
- Gross's test for pancreatic insufficiency, *Med.* 201
- GROVES, E. W. HEY.—Specimen of tubal mole, *Obst.* 134
- , the radical operation for cancer of the pylorus, with especial reference to the advantages of the two-stage operation, and to the question of the removal of the associated lymphatics, *Surg.* 117-158; discussion (p. 158): Mr. R. J. Godlee, Mr. Paterson, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson, Mr. C. A. Ballance, Mr. Groves (reply)
- Growth, new, of right tonsil invading surrounding tissue (A. Evans), *Laryng.* 147
- Gullet of young girl, penny removed from (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 135
- Gumma of breast simulating malignant disease (H. J. Paterson), *Clin.* 82
- Gynaecology, diagnosis in, "neurosis," "neurasthenia," "hysteria," terms misleading, *Obst.* 3
- — —, electro-therapeutics in (S. Sloan), *Electr.* 1
- — — — —, origin of, *Electr.* 4
- — — (medical) reduced to narrow limits, *Electr.* 2, 3
- — — (operative), want of moderation in, *Electr.* 3

- HACKNEY, J.—Discussion on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, *Therap.* 15
- Hæmangioma, capillary (port-wine nævus), association with lymphangioma, *Clin.* 112
- Hæmatemesis, appendicular disease cause of, *Surg.* 191, 197, 207
- , hypersecretion cause of, *Surg.* 182, 185
- in appendicitis, *Surg.* 195, 196
- in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 75-77, 80
- in gastric ulcer, *Med.* 119
- in gastritis, *Surg.* 195
- Hæmatocele, diagnosis of, *Surg.* 166, 172
- , extensive retroperitoneal, complicating large uterine fibroid; operation; cure (W. Alexander), *Obst.* 139
- , localization of, *Surg.* 170
- (pelvic) of ovarian origin, cases of (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 106; (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 111
- , puncture of, *Surg.* 173
- Hæmatometra, case of, *Obst.* 242
- Hæmaturia due to presence of calcium-oxalate calculus, *Med.* 8, 9
- Hæmolysins, how produced, *Neur.* 47
- Hæmopericardium, *Med.* 55
- Hæmoptysis, clinical indication of diagnosis of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, *Clin.* 126
- Hæmorrhage, cerebral, from luetic vessels (H. Head), *Neur.* 31
- , fatal, in gastric hypersecretion, *Surg.* 180, 185, 186
- from stomach, diagnosis, *Surg.* 96
- in cerebral cortex from case of electric shock, *Path.* 142
- in acute gastric ulcer, treatment, *Therap.* 121, 123
- — — — — operative, *Therap.* 124
- — — — —, dislodgment of clot in, *Therap.* 122, 123
- (occult) in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 76, 112
- , symptom of appendicular gastralgia, *Surg.* 195, 202
- treated by appendicostomy in pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia (H. E. Bruce-Porter, J. P. Lockhart Mummery, W. Hale White), *Clin.* 48
- Hæmorrhages (subcutaneous, unusual) in fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus taken as abortifacient (R. G. Hann and R. A. Veale), *Therap.* 64
- Hæmorrhoids, bleeding due to, mistaken for intussusception, *Child.* 177
- in women, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 12, 14, 19, 27
- Halbertsma, Cæsarean section in eclampsia, quoted, *Obst.* 196
- HALL, ARTHUR.—Spasmodic neurosis, ? Paramyoclonus multiplex, *Neur.* 28; discussion (p. 29): Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Thomas Buzzard
- HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.—Discussion on case of trigeminal neuralgia treated by injections of alcohol, *Clin.* 201
- , discussion on case of mycosis fungoides, *Clin.* 8
- — — on laryngeal vertigo, *Laryng.* 80
- HALL, I. WALKER.—Pathological report on malignant growth of the right temporal bone—with extension through the external meatus, resembling an aural polypus, *Otol.* 87
- Hallé, pathology of acne, *Path.* 173
- Halliburton, W. D., F.R.S., researches on pineal gland alluded to, *Neur.* 76
- and Mott, F. W., F.R.S., experiments to determine extent of interference with regeneration of motor nerves, *Path.* 18-20
- HAMER, W. H.—Discussion on control of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 89
- , discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, *Epid.* 263
- , "Nuisance of flies," alluded to, *Epid.* 154
- Hamden (Great), medical history of, *Baln.* 41
- Hand, beard region, and upper lip, ringworm affecting (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 111
- Handley, W. Sampson, path of lymphatic permeation, quoted, *Surg.* 147
- HANN, R. G., and VEALE, R. A.—Fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus, taken as an abortifacient, with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages, *Therap.* 64

- HANOT and GILBERT, cirrhosis maligna, quoted, *Path.* 150, 151
- HADES (Belgian, male), effects of castration on long bones, pelvis and skull compared with measurements in normal specimen, *Path.* 104, 105
- HARLEY, VAUGHAN.—Discussion on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, *Therap.* 57
- HARMAN, N. BISHOP.—Abnormal congenital pigmentation of one eye, *Child.* 67
- , two cases of familial discoid or "Coppock" catarrh, *Child.* 68; discussion (p. 70): Mr. Sydney Stephenson, Mr. Harman (reply)
- HARMER, W. D.—Discussion on cases of epithelioma of larynx shown after operation, *Clin.* 119
- , fibrosarcoma of nose removed after temporary ligature of both external carotid arteries and laryngotomy, *Clin.* 122
- HARRIS, A. BUTLER.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 101
- HARRIS, WILFRED.—Case of thrombosis of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, followed by severe trigeminal neuralgia in the analgesic facial area, *Neur.* 81; discussion (p. 85): Dr. Hinds Howell, Dr. R. F. Kennedy, Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. Gordon Holmes, Mr. Sydney Scott, Dr. Purves Stewart, Dr. Henry Head, Dr. Campbell Thomson (reply), Dr. Wilfred Harris (reply)
- , chronic meningo-myelitis: internal ophthalmoplegia, *Neur.* 24; discussion (p. 25): Dr. Harris, Dr. Gordon Holmes, Dr. Page May, Dr. Savill, Dr. Harris (reply)
- , discussion on case of tabes with amyotrophy, *Neur.* 28
- , on cases of thrombosis of cerebral arteries and case of cerebral hæmorrhage from luetic vessels, *Neur.* 32
- , on degenerative changes in nervous system, illustrated by snake-venom poisoning, *Neur.* 116
- , on syphilis and parasymphylis of the nervous system, *Neur.* 61
- , myoclonus with spasm of the tongue, *Neur.* 104
- , syringomyelia with total anaesthesia, *Neur.* 101; discussion (p. 109): Professor Petren, Dr. H. R. Prentice, Dr. F. Kennedy, Dr. W. Harris (reply)
- , trigeminal neuralgia of left first and second divisions treated by injections of alcohol, *Clin.* 200; discussion (p. 201): Dr. de Havilland Hall
- , two cases of chronic syphilitic poliomyelitis, *Neur.* 23; for discussion see *Harris, Wilfred*, chronic meningo-myelitis: internal ophthalmoplegia
- and SPILSBURY, BERNARD H.—Acute cerebral softening, ? due to venous thrombosis, *Neur.* 130; discussion (p. 132): Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Trevelyan, Dr. Harris (reply)
- HARRISON, E. F.—Discussion on proprietary, patent, and secret remedies, *Therap.* 97
- HARRISON, Captain L. W.—Discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 226
- Harrison, Ross, differential experiment to test neurone theory, *Path.* 6
- , origin and growth of nerve-fibres, *Path.* 10, 11, 12
- Hart, Carl, angiosarcoma of pineal body, case quoted, *Neur.* 70
- HASLIP, G. E.—Discussion on saline waters and common salt, *Baln.* 84
- Hassall, inhalation treatment of consumption, *Therap.* 19
- Hassall's corpuscles, degenerative changes in cases of lymphatism, *Therap.* 40
- HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE.—"Bleeding polypus" of the inferior turbinate, *Laryng.* 102; discussion (pp. 105-106): Mr. F. A. Rose, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. Pegler, Mr. Hastings (reply)
- , case of bending of the bones of both legs and partial ankylosis of both hips in a young man, *Clin.* 95; discussion (p. 95): Mr. Hastings, Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Dr. F. Parkes Weber
- , laryngeal paralysis following partial removal of the thyroid gland, *Laryng.* 150; discussion (p. 150): Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. D. McKenzie, Mr. Horsford, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Hastings (reply)
- , rupture of the tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, *Surg.* 165; discussion (p. 177): Mr. Godlee, Mr. Hastings (reply)
- HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON.—Discussion on treatment of inoperable sarcoma by mixed toxins, *Surg.* 44

- HAWKINS, F. H.—Discussion on congenital pulmonary stenosis, *Child*. 150
 —, malignant endocarditis of the tricuspid valve in a child aged 6, *Child*. 139; discussion (p. 142): Dr. Bellingham Smith, Dr. Cautley, Dr. Carr, Dr. Hawkins (reply)
 Hay fever, bacterial agency in connexion with, *R.S.M.* 15, 16
 Hay's pharyngoscope, *Otol.* 31
 —, demonstration of (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 23
 —, — (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 9
 HEAD, HENRY, F.R.S.—Cerebral hæmorrhage from luetic vessels, *Neur.* 31; discussion (p. 31): Dr. Head, Dr. Harry Campbell, Dr. Harris, Dr. James Taylor
 —, congenital lues causing optic atrophy and ultimately leading to dementia paralytica juvenilis, *Neur.* 33
 —, discussion on case of clicking noise in left ear, *Clin.* 94
 —, — of symmetrical trophic lesions in child (syringomyelia, Morvan's type), *Clin.* 103
 —, — on cases of cerebral thrombosis, *Neur.* 87
 —, — on two cases of nervous disease of undetermined nature occurring in brother and sister, *Neur.* 96
 —, — on examination of blood-serum of idiots by Wassermann reaction, *Neur.* 123
 —, syphilis of the nervous system within six years of infection, *Neur.* 49; discussion (p. 60): Dr. Gordon Holmes, Dr. Wilfred Harris, Dr. Grainger-Stewart, Dr. Stanley Barnes
 —, thrombosis of cerebral arteries, *Neur.* 30; for discussion see *Head, Henry*, cerebral hæmorrhage from luetic vessels
 Head, injury to, extensive in boy (C. A. S. Ridout), *Child*. 162
 —, —, followed by arterio-venous aneurysm, with exophthalmos (F. S. Eve), *Clin.* 77
 —, relative proportion to pelvis, *Obst.* 114, 126, 127
 Headache accompanying tumours of pineal body, *Neur.* 71, 72
 Health, maintenance of, importance of reciprocal action of internal secretions as factor in, *Baln.* 11
 Heart, congenital malformation of, case (T. R. Whipham), *Child*. 149
 —, dilated, puncture of, *Med.* 81, 85
 —, —, in pericarditis, *Med.* 81
 —, dilatation of, diagnosis from pericardial effusion, *Med.* 62, 100, 101, 102
 —, — and hypertrophy of left side of, *Obst.* 215
 —, — in pericarditis, *Med.* 56, 57, 69
 —, — in rheumatic pericarditis, *Med.* 77
 —, — of, without pericarditis, *Med.* 95
 —, — of (general), results of pericarditis, *Med.* 56, 69
 —, —, severe, complicating case of prolapse of uterus (J. Inglis Parsons and T. C. Clare), *Obst.* 104
 —, —, treatment by ether inhalation without admixture of exhalations from lungs, *Clin.* 213, 215
 —, disease of, choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, *Anæsth.* 71, 72
 —, —, congenital œdema with cardiac defect in mother and daughter (F. J. Poynton), *Clin.* 66
 —, —, fats in treatment of, *Med.* 33, 34
 —, displacement of, with fibroid lung (Sir J. F. H. Broadbent, Bart.), *Clin.* 133
 —, —, in two cases of lobar pneumonia (W. P. Herringham), *Clin.* 25
 —, dorsal percussion of (Piorry), *Med.* 216
 —, fatty degeneration, *Child.* 82, 83
 —, left ventricle, dilatation in rheumatic pericarditis, *Med.* 69, 70
 —, of infant showing nodules on endocardium (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 45
 —, malformation of, congenital, showing complete atresia of pulmonary artery (A. C. D. Firth and E. I. Spriggs), *Child.* 49
 —, sinking back of, in pericardial effusion, *Med.* 57, 58, 81
 —, valvular disease of, complicating fibromyoma of uterus, *Obst.* 215
 Heart-action and respiration, failure of, under anæsthetic associated with engorgement of thyroid gland, *Anæsth.* 45, 55

- Heart-block in acute rheumatism, Therap. 103
 — in severe influenza, Therap. 113
 Heart-dullness, increased, in pericarditis, preceded by compression of lower lobe of left lung, Med. 83, 84
 —, pear-shaped, Med. 78
 —, position of, in pericarditis, Med. 57, 58, 70
 Heart-massage, history of, Anæsth. 1
 — in heart-failure during anæsthesia (V. B. Orr), Anæsth. 1
 —, various methods, Anæsth. 6
 Heart-sounds, distant and muffled, physical sign of lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
 Heat as cause of summer diarrhoea, Epid. 139
 HEATH, P. MAYNARD.—Case of myositis ossificans traumatica, Clin. 149
 —, cystic swelling at the root of the nose, Child. 71
 Heberden's nodes in osteo-arthritis, Baln. 101, 103
 Hecht's reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 220, 221, 227, 228, 239
 — compared with Wassermann's, Surg. 221, 239, 240
 — (modified) in diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 220, 239, 240
 Hedley, J. P., fibroid of the cervix and body of uterus, Obst. 189
 Heiberg's modification of Gross's test for pancreatic insufficiency, Med. 201
 Held, development of neurone, Path. 4
 —, observations on neurone theory, quoted, Path. 28
 HELLIER, J. B.—Case of adenoma malignum cysticum cervicis uteri, Obst. 100; report of Pathology Committee (p. 103); discussion (p. 103): Dr. Cuthbert Lockyer
 Helmsley, epidemic diarrhoea at, Epid. 96
 Helouan as a health resort, Baln. 123
 Hemianæsthesia of left side, and anæsthesia of fifth nerve caused by pontine thrombosis (H. Campbell Thomson), Neur. 79
 Hemidystrophy, congenital (J. Howell Evans), Child. 23
 Hemihypertrophy, hypertrophy of type of, Child. 44
 Hemiparesis, transient, in cerebral syphilis, Neur. 52
 Hemiplegia frequent result of syphilis within six years of infection, Neur. 53
 —, left, and left third nerve paralysis (J. Taylor), Neur. 18
 — and paraplegia following syphilitic infection, Neur. 59
 Henoch's purpura, see *Purpura* (Henoch's)
 Hepatic dullness, Med. 226
 Hepato-adenoma, Path. 151
 Herbivora, tooth-follicle, important structure in, Odont. 162
 Heredity in cataract (familial discoid—or "Coppock"), Child. 68
 — in susceptibility to dental caries, Odont. 79
 — in telangiectases and epistaxis, Clin. 109, 110
 — in unidactyly, Child. 42
 HERMAN, G. E.—Discussion on case of myomectomy during pregnancy, Obst. 166
 —, discussion on Cæsarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, Obst. 203
 — on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, Obst. 121
 —, statistics of puerperal eclampsia from Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Obst. 201
 HERN, W.—Discussion on absorption of teeth, Odont. 18, 19
 —, discussion on bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 66
 — on case of painful attrition, Odont. 120
 — on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 104
 — on exostoses of the mandible, Odont. 24, 27
 — on spindles of von Ebner, Odont. 149
 — on sterilizable film-holder, Odont. 89
 — on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, Odont. 80, 82
 — on treatment of dental cysts invading the antrum, Odont. 118
 — on unerupted teeth and film radiographs, Odont. 89

- HERN, W.—Discussion on vertical fracture of mandible and canine tooth, *Odont.* 93
 —, relation of dentistry to other branches of medicine and its bearing upon the public health (presidential address, *Odontological Section*), *Odont.* 1-8
- HERNIA, strangulated, reduction without laparotomy, mortality high after, *Child.* 173
- HERON, G. A.—Discussion on cases of epithelioma of larynx shown after operation, *Clin.* 118
 — discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, *Med.* 159
- HERRINGHAM, W. P.—Case of cyanosis with venous obstruction, *Clin.* 168; discussion (p. 169): Dr. Parkes Weber
 —, case of rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of the liver, *Clin.* 61; discussion (p. 62): Dr. W. P. Herringham, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Parkes Weber, Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Herringham (reply)
 —, discussion on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 81
 — — on scleroderma and sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 34
 — — on thoracic aneurysm in a boy, *Clin.* 36
 — — on treatment by radium of malignant growths, *Clin.* 166
 —, further notes on a case of neuritis of brachial plexus, *Clin.* 28
 —, sex incidence in gastric ulcer, *Surg.* 205
 —, two cases of lobar pneumonia with considerable displacement of the heart, *Clin.* 25; discussion (p. 27): Dr. Ewart, Dr. Herringham (reply)
- HERSCHELL, G.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 120
 —, the therapeutical value of the lactic-acid bacillus, opening of discussion, *Therap.* 51; discussion continued by (p. 56): Dr. Goodbody, Dr. Vaughan Harley, Dr. Bulloch, Dr. Eyre, Dr. Robert Hutchison, Dr. Miller, Dr. Hertz, Dr. Gordon Lane, Dr. Langdon-Brown, Dr. Herschell (reply)
- HERTZ, A. F., bismuth oxychloride in examination by Röntgen rays, *Electr.* 110
 —, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 100
 — — on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 120, 122
 — — on pancreatic reaction and faecal analysis, *Med.* 204
 — — on rôle of fats in treatment of disorders of stomach, *Med.* 35
 — — on therapeutical value of lactic-acid bacillus, *Therap.* 62
 — — on treatment of gastric ulcer, *Therap.* 194
 —, and ADAMS, F. S.—Formation of cholesterol gall-stones containing typhoid bacilli within sixty-eight days of the onset of typhoid fever, *Clin.* 169; discussion (p. 171): Mr. G. Wright
 —, see also *Clarke, S. A.*, case of phlegmonous gastritis
- HETT, G. S.—Attachment to von Brünings' instrument for facilitating manipulations under direct laryngoscopy, *Laryng.* 3
 —, case of extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, *Laryng.* 53; discussion (p. 53): Dr. W. Hill, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. FitzGerald Powell, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. StClair Thomson, Mr. Trotter (reply)
 —, cases of neoplasm of the tonsil, *Laryng.* 2
 —, chronic glanders in a man aged 24, *Laryng.* 1; discussion (p. 1): Dr. W. Hill, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Hett (reply)
 —, discussion on case of tuberculosis of pharynx, *Laryng.* 59
- HEWITT, F. W., M.V.O.—Discussion on lymphatism, *Anaesth.* 40
- Hewitt, Gordon, on flies, alluded to, *Epid.* 154
 —, transmission of typhoid fever by flies, quoted, *Epid.* 213, 214
- HEWLETT, Professor R. T.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 84
 —, effect of injection of various tuberculi and of tubercle endotoxin on opsonizing action of serum of healthy rabbits, *Path.* 165
- Hexamethylene-tetramin and pure ether, inhalations of, in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 39
- Hiatus semilunaris, removal of hypertrophied anterior lip of, for long-standing catarrh (*J. Dundas Grant*), *Laryng.* 131
- HIGGS, F. W.—Discussion on case of congenital hemidystrophy, *Child.* 24

- HIGGS, F. W.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Child. 24
 —, discussion on specimen of urinary organs with presence of diphtheritic membrane in trachea, Child. 91
 —, specimens from a case of lymphosarcomatosis with clinical and post-mortem notes, Child. 17
 High-frequency currents, rectal administration in relief of symptoms of prostatic obstruction, Electr. 142
 —————, cases described, Electr. 143-145
 —————, technique in gynæcological applications, Electr. 35
 —————, spark in treatment of nævi, Electr. 40
 High-tension transformer, with valve tubes, value of, in production of X-rays, questioned, Electr. 150, 151
 —————, rectifying, value of, in production of X-rays, Electr. 152, 153
 —————, compared with that of induction coil, Electr. 152, 153
 ————— (Snook's type), effect upon tubes, Electr. 158
 —————, noise a drawback, Electr. 156, 159
 —————, screen examinations under, Electr. 158, 159
 —————, value of, in production of X-rays, Electr. 155-158
 Hill, Professor A., "The Body at Work," quoted, Odont. 156
 HILL, WILLIAM.—Benign laryngeal growth, Laryng. 94; discussion (p. 94): Dr. Pegler, Dr. Dundas Grant
 —, case of carcinoma of gullet in a man aged 62, Laryng. 120
 —, cases of malignant disease treated by radium, Laryng. 39
 —, case of traumatic cicatricial stenosis of larynx in a child aged 6, Laryng. 120
 —, discussion on case of extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 53
 —, ————— of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, Laryng. 61
 —, ————— of pemphigus vegetans affecting larynx and oral cavity, Laryng. 78
 —, ————— of rare congenital deformity of nose, Laryng. 85
 —, ————— on chronic glanders in a man, Laryng. 1
 —, ————— on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 67
 —, ————— on foreign bodies in lung and œsophagus, Laryng. 76
 —, ————— on treatment by radium of malignant growths, Clin. 166
 —, ————— of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 122
 —, ————— on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, Laryng. 128
 —, ————— on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
 —, endolaryngeal carcinoma, Laryng. 168
 —, epithelioma of nasal vestibules and adjacent areas: recurrence after surgical removal: radium treatment commenced, Laryng. 26
 —, hypertrophic laryngitis with stenosis in a syphilitic subject, Laryng. 93; discussion (p. 93): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Wilkinson, Dr. Hill (reply)
 —, improved direct-vision laryngoscope for endolaryngeal operations, Laryng. 26
 —, large chronic swelling in right tonsillar and epiglottic region, with enlarged gland in the neck, ? sarcoma, Laryng. 132; discussion (p. 133): Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Donelan, Dr. W. Hill (reply)
 —, globular dilation of the upper third of the œsophagus above a malignant structure, Laryng. 165; discussion (p. 165): Dr. S. Spicer
 —, party-wall pharyngeal cancer, Laryng. 142; discussion (p. 142): Mr. A. Evans, Mr. Westmacott, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Dundas Grant
 —, skiagrams of cases of carcinoma of gullet, Laryng. 120
 —, two cases of malignant disease of neck undergoing treatment by radium, Laryng. 25
 —, and FINZI, N. S.—Case of œsophageal growth under treatment by radium, Clin. 160; discussion (p. 161)
 —, malignant growth in neck treated with radium, with recurrence in mediastinum, Clin. 159
 Hinton, James, "Mystery of Pain," quoted, Obst. 2

- Hip-joint, tuberculosis of, treatment with tuberculin by aid of opsonic index, R.S.M. 47
 ———— with vaccine, R.S.M. 105
- Hip-joints, partial ankylosis of both, with bending of bones of both legs (S. Hastings), Clin. 95
- Hippocrates, on experience and judgment, quoted, R.S.M. 113
- Hirschsprung's disease, see *Colon (Dilatation, idiopathic)*
- His, origin of nerve-cell, Path. 3
- Hoarseness, case of, in woman (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 56
 ————, treatment by inhalation of compound tincture of benzoin, Laryng. 56
 ————, two cases of (E. W. Roughton), Laryng. 40
- Hodara, pathology of acne, Path. 172
- Hodgkin's disease, see *Lymphadenoma*
- HODGSON, R. H.—Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with large cavity treated by a new method; also notes of other cases in which ether was tried, Clin. 213
 ————, discussion on case of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 39
 ———— on placenta and membranes of quadruplets, Obst. 80
 ————, notes on an apparatus for the administration of ether by the purely open method, Anaesth. 16; discussion (p. 18): Mr. R. Gill
- Hoffa, osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 90, 91
- HOLLAND, C. T.—Discussion an examination of intestines by X-rays, Electr. 120
 ————, discussion on radium in treatment of malignant growths, Electr. 69
 ———— on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, Electr. 132
 ————, points in the diagnosis of ureteral calculi, Electr. 87-97
- Holmes, E. M., botanical identification of kangalugi root, quoted, Therap. 67
- HOLMES, G.—Case of (1) cerebellar sclerosis, (2) olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 89
 discussion (p. 90): Dr. F. Buzzard, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. S. A. K. Wilson, Dr. G. Holmes (reply)
 ————, discussion on cases of cerebral thrombosis, Neur. 86
 ———— chronic syphilitic poliomyelitis and chronic meningomyelitis, Neur. 26
 ———— on distal type of myopathy, Neur. 94
 ———— on syphilis and parasymphylis of the nervous system, Neur. 60
 ———— on tumours of pineal body, Neur. 78
 ———— and May, W. Page, exact origin of pyramidal tracts, quoted, Path. 72
- Holmes, O. Wendell, "Autocrat of the Breakfast-table," quoted, R.S.M. 157
- Homalomyia*, breeding-places of, Epid. 143
- Home management, training in, Epid. 39
- HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.—Case of infective disease of the jaws associated with the absorption of the teeth, Odont. 9-17; discussion (p. 18): Mr. Hern, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. H. Baldwin, Mr. Clement Lucas, Mr. S. Mummery, Mr. Hopewell-Smith (reply)
 ————, two odontocoles and some other cysts, Odont. 121-142
- HORDER, T. J.—Diagnosis of endocarditis, quoted, Therap. 101
 ————, discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 139
- HORNE, W. JOBSON.—Discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 69
 ————, discussion on case of chronic laryngitis with (?) prolapse of ventricle on right side, Laryng. 31
 ———— of healed tuberculous laryngitis treated by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 121
 ———— of malformation of soft palate and uvula, Laryng. 131
 ———— of tuberculosis of pharynx, Laryng. 59
 ———— on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 67
 ———— on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, Laryng. 50
 ———— on papillomata of larynx from boy removed by direct method, Laryng. 97, 98
 ———— on papillomata of larynx with symmetrical papillomata on the palate, Laryng. 95
 ———— on specimen of larynx showing re-development of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, Laryng. 35
 ———— on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, Laryng. 127

- HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Discussion on vulsellum-catch forceps, *Laryng.* 124
 —, series of specimens and a case illustrating diseases of the ventricle of the larynx, *Laryng.* 157; discussion (p. 158): Dr. S. Spicer, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. Horne (reply)
- Horse, tick-bites on, eosinophile cells, on exudate from (J. B. Cleland), *Path.* 42
- Horses, effect of ingestion of, or abstinence from, common salt upon, *Baln.* 61, 62
- HORSFORD, C.—Discussion on case of chronic laryngitis with (?) prolapse of ventricle on right side, *Laryng.* 31
 —, discussion on case of "Singer's node" on left cord, *Laryng.* 108
 — on hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, *Laryng.* 156
 — on laryngeal paralysis, *Laryng.* 151
 — on model demonstrating "back" and "belly" breathing, *Laryng.* 48
 — on treatment of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, *Laryng.* 122
 — on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, *Laryng.* 123
- HORSLEY, Sir V., F.R.S.—Cerebral operations for organic disease causing special sense discharges, quoted, *Neur.* 3, 10, 13, 16
 —, discussion on cases of cerebral thrombosis, *Neur.* 86
 — on tumours of pineal body, *Neur.* 77
 — and Clarke, R. H., on fibres entering cerebellum, quoted, *Path.* 65
- Hort, E. C., toxic products of tissue-degeneration, *R.S.M.* 85
- Hospital infection of tuberculosis as exemplified by the records of Mount Vernon Hospital (J. E. Squire), *Med.* 137-156
- Hospitals, communicability of typhoid fever to non-fever patients in, discussed, *Epid.* 108
 —, incidence of diarrhoea on those in contact with sick in, *Epid.* 105
 —, infection of patients in, with diarrhoea, *Epid.* 106, 107, 108
 —, prevention of overcrowding in out-patient departments, *Epid.* 34
 —, teaching of therapeutics in the hospital wards (Sir T. C. Allbutt), *Therap.* 1-16
 — (public) in Manchester, causes of death occurring in, *Epid.* 18, 19
 — in Manchester, percentages of deaths occurring in, *Epid.* 18
- Hot-air bath, in chronic nephritis with threatening uræmia, *Therap.* 147
- "Hour-glass" stomach, *Electr.* 113
- House-flies, capture by beer-traps, *Epid.* 169
 — methods of, *Epid.* 141, 142, 260
 — by stick papers, *Epid.* 169
 —, conveyance of micro-organisms by, *Epid.* 261
 —, destruction by *Empusa musca*, *Epid.* 154, 166
 —, effect of rainfall and temperature on, *Epid.* 161
 —, as factors in transmission of summer diarrhoea, *Epid.* 138-141
 —, flight of, *Epid.* 260
 —, life history of, *Epid.* 143, 154-157
 —, numbers captured in Manchester compared with deaths from diarrhoea, *Epid.* 148-149
 —, prevalence in Manchester, correction of curves, *Epid.* 170-174
 —, fall of curve in, *Epid.* 166
 —, relation to fatal cases and to prevalence of summer diarrhoea, *Epid.* 141, 145-49, 169, 270
 — to onset of cases of typhoid fever, *Epid.* 145-149
 — to prevalence of typhoid fever, *Epid.* 175, 178, 179
 — and privy-middens in connexion with prevalence of typhoid fever, *Epid.* 187
 —, transmission of summer diarrhoea by, *Epid.* 157-159, 266-67
 — of typhoid fever by, *Epid.* 138, 212-215, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268
- House-to-house inquiry to estimate degree of poverty, *Epid.* 3, 12
- HOVELL, T. MARK.—Discussion of papillomata of larynx from boy, removed by direct method, *Laryng.* 98
 —, discussion on treatment of case of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 153

- HOWARD, HEATON C.—Stricture of the rectum treated by fibrolysin, Clin. 87; discussion (p. 88): Mr. Pearce Gould, Dr. Leonard Williams, Professor William Osler, F.R.S., Mr. Carless, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. Arthur Barker, Dr. Essex Wynter
- HOWARTH, W.—Discussion on treatment of case of tuberculosis of the larynx, Laryng. 153
- , tuberculosis of the larynx with considerable dysphagia treated and relieved by congestion hyperæmia, Laryng. 164; discussion (p. 164): Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Howarth (reply)
- HOWELL, C. M. HINDS.—Discussion on case of compression paraplegia: syphilitic meningitis, Neur. 22
- , discussion on cases of cerebral thrombosis, Neur. 85
- , secondary growths affecting spinal roots (by E. Farquhar Buzzard), pathological report, Neur. 125
- , tumours of pineal body, Neur. 65; discussion (p. 77): Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. G. M. Holmes, Dr. Howell (reply)
- HUGGARD, W. R., on Naples as winter station, quoted, Baln. 28
- HUGGINS, MARTIN, and CORNER, EDRED M.—Pyæmic knee- and shoulder-joints treated by tapping and incision, Clin. 120; discussion (p. 121): Mr. A. E. Barker, Dr. Parkes Weber
- Hughlings Jackson lecture, special discharges from organic disease (Sir W. R. Gowers), Neur. 1
- HUGO, H. F. L.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, Med. 119
- HULKE, J. W., leukoplakia, quoted, Obst. 29
- Hulst's electro-static machines, Electr. 80
- Humerus, cyst of, diagnosis from sarcoma, Child. 99
- — —, fracture, operation (H. Lett), Child. 98
- , dislocation, recurring, detachment of tendon of subscapularis muscle for (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 20
- , fracture of, at site of innocent cyst (R. C. Elmslie), Clin. 192
- (right) and left femur, shortening of, due to unobserved fractures in early life (H. Burrows), Child. 165
- Humidity, controls subjective effects and immediate results of climate, Baln. 3, 4
- HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 97
- , discussion on electrical treatment of prostatic eruption, Electr. 147
- — — on points for the use of and indications for electrotherapy in some gynaecological affections, Obst. 26
- — — on therapeutical use of static electricity, Electr. 84, 85
- , the static wave current, Electr. 97-104; discussion (p. 104): Dr. Sloan, Dr. Horace Manders, Dr. E. Wagstaff, Dr. Curtis Webb, Dr. Humphris (reply)
- HUMPHRY, R. E.—Discussion on lymphatism, Anæsth. 51
- Hunger-pain in duodenal ulcer, Surg. 70, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 112
- Hunt, Dr., experiments with streptococcus agglutination, R.S.M. 118
- HUNT, J. MIDDLEMASS.—Discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 105
- , discussion on specimen of larynx showing re-development of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, Laryng. 34
- Hunter, John, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, Surg. 165
- HUNTER, WALTER K.—Acute degenerative changes in the nervous system as illustrated by snake-venom poisoning, Neur. 105-115; discussion (p. 116): Dr. J. A. Ormerod, Dr. Wilfred Harris, Dr. Hunter (reply)
- Hutchinson, sclerodactylia and acroteric scleroderma of, associated with previous family history of angioneurotic edema (T. D. Savill), Clin. 33
- HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN.—Discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, Surg. 242
- , discussion on radical operation for cancer of pylorus, Surg. 161
- HUTCHISON, R.—Achondroplasia in a twin, Child. 41; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Shuttleworth, Dr. Chapman, Dr. Garrod, Dr. Hutchison (reply)
- , case of speech defect, Child. 129; discussion (p. 129): Dr. Hutchison, Dr. Shuttleworth, Dr. Langmead, Dr. Hutchison (reply)

- HUTCHISON, R.—Case of unidactyly, *Child.* 41; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Shuttleworth, Dr. Chapman, Dr. Sutherland, Dr. Hutchison (reply)
- , cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 40; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Parkinson, Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Dr. Hutchison (reply)
- , discussion on case of early lymphadenoma, *Child.* 135
- , on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 97
- , on oxaluria and calcium-oxalate deposit, *Med.* 21
- , on rôle of fats in treatment of disorders of stomach, *Med.* 36
- , on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, *Therap.* 11
- , on therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, *Therap.* 60
- , on consumption of salt, quoted, *Baln.* 64
- , three cases of oxycephaly, *Child.* 125; discussion (p. 127): Dr. Morley Fletcher, Dr. Sutherland, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth, Dr. Hutchison (reply)
- Hydatid cyst of liver, painless, *Obst.* 5
- Hydrobilirubin, reaction for, *Med.* 198, 199
- Hydrocele, rupture of tunica vaginalis in (S. Hastings), *Surg.* 165
- Hydrocephalus (internal) and amaurosis without definite ophthalmoscopic changes, following symptoms of posterior basic meningitis or ependymitis (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 62
- Hydrochloric acid, diminution of secretion in prevention of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 105
- , poisoning by, causing phlegmonous gastritis (S. A. Clarke, A. F. Hertz, and R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 209
- Hydrotherapeutics, origin of, empiric, *Baln.* 6
- Hydrothorax, subjects of, in childhood, insurability of lives, *Surg.* 55
- Hygiene, promotion of, by prevention of idleness among working men, *Epid.* 42
- Hygroma, cystic, extensive operation for (C. P. Childe), *Child.* 157
- , multilocular cystic, of neck (C. P. Childe), *Child.* 157
- Hyoid bone, fracture of ("garrotter's throat"), (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 77
- Hyperacidity in gastric ulcer, *Med.* 119, 124, 126, 132, 135, 137
- Hyperemia (active), induction of, to test progress of extinction of bacterial infection, *R.S.M.* 23
- (congestion): tuberculosis of larynx, with considerable dysphagia, treated and relieved by (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 164
- Hyperæsthesia sexualis, *Neur.* 48
- Hyperchlorhydria, *Surg.* 72
- , essentially duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 74
- , geographical distribution in Germany, *Surg.* 101
- , hypersecretion, *Med.* 26, 31
- , in case of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 195, 203
- , in disease of appendix, *Surg.* 201
- , possible cause of pancreatitis, *Med.* 170
- , relation to duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 99, 101, 108
- Hyperpyrexia in pneumococcal colitis: hemorrhage treated by appendicostomy (H. E. Bruce-Porter, J. P. Lockhart Mummery, and W. Hale White), *Clin.* 48
- Hypersecretion and connexion with latent disease of appendix (W. Soltan Fenwick), *Surg.* 177
- , biliary, frequency of, *Surg.* 184
- , degrees of, *Med.* 26, 31
- (gastric), effect of appendicectomy on, *Surg.* 190
- , and symptoms of appendicular disease, *Surg.* 206
- Hypertrophy of hemihypertrophy type, *Child.* 44
- Hypochondriasis and incipient disease of appendix, *Surg.* 184
- Hysterectomy, abdominal, for pregnancy in a septate uterus (W. Tate), *Obst.* 190
- , sixty-three hours after labour, for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid (P. D. Turner), *Obst.* 61
- (total), following posterior Caesarean section, for fibroids (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 82
- Hysteria, and incipient disease of appendix, *Surg.* 184

- Hysteria, misleading term in gynæcological diagnosis, Obst. 3
 —, subjects of, dermatitis artefacta in, Derm. 28, 29
 —, —, —, always accompanied by anæsthesia of soft palate, Derm. 29
 Hysteropepexis hypogastrica, see *Ventro-fixation*
 Hysterotomy, see *Cæsarean section, extra-peritoneal*
- Ice-bag, application in treatment of rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 71
 Ichthyosis, generalized, keratosis associated with (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 83
 — and scarlet fever, Epid. 63
 Icterus, see *Jaundice*
 Idiocy, amaurotic family, case of (E. Bellingham Smith), Child. 148
 — — —, without characteristic ophthalmoscopic signs (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 58
 — — — and internal hydrocephalus, without definite ophthalmoscopic changes, following symptoms of posterior basic meningitis or ependymitis (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 62
 —, congenital syphilis in subjects of, Neur. 119, 120, 122
 — and syphilis, causal relation between discussed, Neur. 120, 122
 Idiots, blood-serum of, examination by Wassermann reaction (H. R. Dean), Neur. 117
 —, examination of cerebrospinal fluid of, by Wassermann reaction, Neur. 118, 123
 Idleness, cause of pauperism, Epid. 8
 —, prevention of, among working men, hygienic importance, Epid. 42
 Ignorance, cause of pauperism, Epid. 9
 Ileo-colic prolapse, remaining after spontaneous reduction of intussusception, Child. 176
 Ileo-colitis, diagnosis from intussusception, Child. 168
 ILES, A. J. H.—Simple X-ray stereoscope, Electr. 138; discussion (p. 139): Dr. R. Morton
 Iliac region, new field for diagnosis opened up by dorsal percussion, Med. 238
 — — — — —, important bearing on diagnosis of appendicitis, Med. 238
 — — —, right, origin of pain in, Obst. 6, 7
 Ilium, sarcoma of, treatment by Coley's fluid (A. Carless), Clin. 113
 Illness, cause of pauperism, Epid. 8
 Immunity, estimation of cell as guide to, R.S.M. 74
 — — —, serum-examination as guide to, R.S.M. 74
 — — —, increase of, due to lessening of intoxication, R.S.M. 122, 123
 — — —, production of, in vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 196
 — — — (active), feature of vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 212, 213
 — — — (passive), limitations of, R.S.M. 213
 Immunity-reactions to bacteria, Therap. 78
 — — — — — to cancer (E. F. Bashford), Therap. 69-81
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, laboratory of, varieties and sub-varieties of cancer under observation at, Therap. 74
 Incapacity, cause of pauperism, Epid. 8
 Incisors, mutilation of, in Egyptian skulls exhibited, question whether before or after death discussed, Odont. 154, 155
 India, ablation of ovaries in young practised in, Path. 118
 —, British Army in, prophylaxis of syphilis, Surg. 226
 —, typhoid fever in, transmission by flies, Epid. 262, 263
 India-rubber gloves, wearing of, at operations for delivery, Obst. 121, 122
 Indians, North American, abstinence from use of salt by, Baln. 61
 Indicanuria in acute pancreatitis, Med. 166
 — in chronic pancreatitis, Med. 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174
 —, treatment by application of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 62
 Indigo, passage through small intestine, Med. 204
 Induction coil, value of, in production of X-rays, Electr. 151, 152
 — — — — —, compared with that high-tension rectifying transformer, Electr. 152, 153

- Industrial organization, waste of, *Epid.* 37, 41
- Infancy, acute empyema of, prognosis in, *Surg.* 53
- , malnutrition in, connexion of hypoplasia of enamel with, *Odont.* 79, 82, 84
- , myelogenous leukemia in, case of (T. R. Whipham), *Child.* 92
- , —, rarity of, *Child.* 93, 94
- infant, heart of, showing nodules on endocardium (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 45
- , microscopical section from liver of case of icterus in (G. Carpenter), *Child.* 48
- , pneumococcal infection in simulating generalized tuberculosis (J. Walter Carr), *Child.* 14
- , rare congenital deformity of nose in (G. Wilkinson), *Laryng.* 83
- , strangulation of small intestine by band in (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), *Child.* 37
- Infantilism (pancreatic), pancreatic reaction in subjects of, *Med.* 177
- Infants, bottle feeding of, *Odont.* 7
- , breast feeding of, *Odont.* 6
- , diarrhoea among, at Manchester, deductions from fatal cases, *Epid.* 103
- , distribution of summer diarrhoea among, *Epid.* 136
- , dying from various disorders, question and significance of muco-pus in middle ears of, *Otol.* 26, 27
- , instruction to mothers amongst poorest classes as to care of, *Epid.* 34
- , malignant diphtheria in, case of (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 74
- , —, epidemics recorded, *Child.* 75
- , newly-born, death-rate of, *Obst.* 232
- , pneumococcal pericarditis in, suggested origin, *Med.* 89
- , scarlet fever in, isolation unnecessary, *Epid.* 64
- , suffering from pneumonia, attacked with diarrhoea, *Epid.* 107
- , symptoms masking intussusception in, *Child.* 167
- Infection, liability to, during school life, *Epid.* 45
- , mode of, of various diseases, in schools, *Epid.* 62
- , products of, *R.S.M.* 161
- Infectious diseases in schools, code of rules for prevention of, *Epid.* 45, 46
- Infective diseases, discoveries in, the work of bacteriologists, *R.S.M.* 77, 78
- Inflammation, acute, associated with primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube (W. W. H. Tate), *Obst.* 75
- , indication for treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 99
- , pain due to, felt when at rest, *Obst.* 6
- Inflation in reduction of intussusception in children, *Child.* 171, 175, 177
- Influence machine, electro-static, electrodes of, *Electr.* 75
- , —, —, — (Suchier's), *Electr.* 73, 74
- , —, —, —, electrodes of, effects of separation, *Electr.* 75
- Influenza, epidemic, case complicated by acute encephalitis, *Neur.* 132
- , fats in treatment of, *Med.* 33, 34
- , general paralytics easily succumb to, *Neur.* 49
- , severe, heart-block in, *Therap.* 113
- , treatment by influenza vaccine, *R.S.M.* 69, 70, 73, 185
- , —, by pneumococcal vaccine, *R.S.M.* 70
- Ingestion, tuberculous infection by, *Child.* 27
- , —, —, —, compared with that by inhalation, *Child.* 27, 28
- Inglis, on absorption of roots of permanent teeth, quoted, *Odont.* 15
- Inguinal region, right, origin of pain in, *Obst.* 6, 7
- Inhalation, tuberculous infection by, compared with that by ingestion, *Child.* 27, 28
- Injuries, causation of malignant tumours by, how explained, *Surg.* 10, 11
- INMAN, A. C.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 208
- , oral administration of tuberculin, quoted, *R.S.M.* 118
- , and Latham, A., oral administration of horse serum, quoted, *R.S.M.* 199
- Insanity, following development of clicking tics, *Clin.* 94, 95
- Insurability of lives the subjects of hydrothorax or empyema in childhood, *Surg.* 55

- Insurance against unemployment, Epid. 37
- Intellect, activity of, temporary, in general paralysis, Neur. 48
- Intemperance, cause of, among working men, Epid. 41
- cause of pauperism, Epid. 9
- Interarytænoid space and left vocal cord, tuberculosis of, healed by two months' silence and sanatorium treatment (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 6
- (left), epiglottis, and ary-epiglottic fold, tuberculosis of, healed by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 7
- Interdepartmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, findings as to ill-results of dental disease, Odont. 5
- International Congress on Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Geneva (1896), pronouncement as to Caesarean section, Obst. 198
- Intestine, prolapse of, through ectopia vesicæ (A. C. D. Firth), Child. 55
- , resection of, in intussusception, Child. 169, 170
- (small), intussusception of, containing sarcoma of intestinal wall; treatment by enterectomy; recovery (C. A. S. Ridout), Child. 161
- , passage of indigo through, Med. 204
- , resection of 31 in. for irreducible intussusception in young adult; recovery, Child. 173
- , strangulation by band in infant (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 37
- Intestines, carbohydrates in abnormal fermentation of, Therap. 55, 56, 57
- , carbohydrates in, abnormal fermentation tests for distinguishing from intestinal putrefaction of proteids, Therap. 55, 56, 57
- , cancer of, Röntgen-ray diagnosis, Electr. 116
- , diseases of, chronic pancreatitis secondary to, Med. 169
- , examination of, by Röntgen rays (F. M. Groedel), Electr. 109
- , invasion by pneumococcus and streptococcus, effect of lactic bacillus on, Therap. 60, 62
- , proteids in, abnormal putrefaction of, Therap. 55, 56, 57
- , cases dependent upon, benefited by lactic-bacillus administration, Therap. 54, 55
- , tests for distinguishing from intestinal fermentation of carbohydrates, Therap. 55, 56, 57
- , see also *Bacteria, intestinal*
- Intoxication, lessening of, due to increase of immunity, R.S.M. 122, 123
- Intranasal disease (obstruction, pressure, and ethmoidal suppuration) associated with aggravated, lifelong stammering (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 119
- Intrapericardial pressure in pericardial effusion, Med. 60
- Intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate solution in treatment of tetanus, Med. 39
- Intubation (per-oral), demonstration of Kuhn's instruments for (W. Milligan), Otol. 49
- Intussusception, apex of, formed by involution of acutely inflamed appendix into lumen of cæcum; operation; recovery (I. Back), Child. 25
- in children, age and sex incidence, Child. 166, 167
- , diagnosis (C. P. Childe), Child. 165-173, 174, 175
- , aids to, Child. 166, 167, 168
- , from bleeding due to hemorrhoids, Child. 177
- , from ileo-colitis, Child. 168
- , from Henoch's purpura, Child. 168, 173, 176
- , ileo-cæcal, Child. 166
- , irreducible, application of spinal anaesthesia in, Child. 175
- , recovery hopeless, Child. 169
- , prognosis, Child. 169, 170, 171, 176
- , reducible in early stages, Child. 169, 170
- , reduction by inflation, Child. 171, 175, 177
- , removal of (length, 14 in.), containing sarcomatous growth; recovery, Child. 175
- , statistics of mortality, and recovery after operation, Child. 170, 171

- Intussusception in children, symptoms, Child. 167
 ———, masking, Child. 167
 ———, tenesmus and passage of blood and mucus in, Child. 168
 ———, treatment (C. P. Childe), Child. 165-173
 ———, operative, by laparotomy and reduction of tumour, Child. 169, 170
 ———, by reduction without laparotomy, Child. 171, 177
 ———, tumour in, presence of discoverable by palpation, Child. 167, 168, 169, 170, 174
 ———, presence of, masked in later stages by general peritonitis, Child. 174
 ———, irreducible, in young adult, case and specimen exhibited after operation, Child. 173
 ——— of small intestine, containing sarcoma of intestinal wall; treatment by enterectomy; recovery (C. A. S. Ridout), Child. 161
 Inunction in scarlet fever, Epid. 81, 85
 Iodides in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 216, 225, 237, 245
 Iodipin in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 216, 236
 Ionic medication, technique in gynecological applications, Electr. 33; Obst. 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26
 ———, with continuous current, Electr. 105
 Ionization in atmospheric electricity, Baln. 53
 Ions, passage of, in static electricity, Electr. 75
 Ipswich, diarrhoea in, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 112, 113, 117, 119
 ———, typhoid fever in, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113, 116
 ———, water-closet system prevalent in, Epid. 111, 115
 IREDELL, Dr.—Discussion on rodent ulcer treated by radium, Clin. 163
 Ireland, gout rare in, Clin. 24
 ———, seasonal prevalence of scarlet fever in early nineteenth century, quoted, Epid. 75, 88, 93
 Iris, tubercle of, treatment by tuberculin T.R., process following, R.S.M. 193
 Iritis (gonococic), treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 189
 Isolation in scarlet fever unnecessary, Epid. 58
 Isolation hospitals, classification of cases, Epid. 82
 ——— and arrangement of cases by barrier system, Epid. 83
 ——— by bed isolation system, Epid. 83, 84
 ——— by cubicle system, Epid. 82, 83, 89
 ———, control of scarlet fever in, Epid. 74, 80
 ———, under strict aseptic treatment, Epid. 80
 ———, cross-infection in, Epid. 79, 87, 94
 ———, disinfectant methods in, Epid. 84, 85
 ———, sterilizers in, Epid. 84
 ———, toilet of patients, Epid. 84
 ———, ward-space for children same as for adults, Epid. 84
 Isolysin reaction in cancer immunization, difficulty of obtaining, Therap. 77

 Jackson, J. Hughlings, olfactory discharges from organic disease, quoted, Neur. 2, 4
 ———, organic disease, cause of auditory discharges, Neur. 6
 JACOB, F. H.—Case of acholuric jaundice, Clin. 157
 Jacobs, Professor, statistics of ovarian growths quoted, Obst. 98
 JAMES, W. WARWICK.—Discussion on exostoses of the mandible, Odont. 26
 ———, discussion on odontocoeles and some other cysts, Odont. 159
 Jardine, R., on puerperal eclampsia, quoted, Obst. 201
 Jaundice, acholuric, case (F. H. Jacob), Clin. 157
 ——— (congenital), case of (L. G. Parsons), Child. 136
 ——— and biliary hypersecretion, Surg. 184
 ——— (catarrhal), Med. 206
 ——— and chronic pancreatitis, Med. 171
 ———, lymphoid swelling and, Med. 171

- Jaundice in infant, microscopical specimen of liver from case of (G. Carpenter), Child. 48
 — in phosphorus poisoning, Therap. 66
 — with areas of unpigmented skin in case of cancer of cardiac orifice of stomach (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 195
- Javal and Vidal on excretion of salt from and retention in body, Baln. 67, 68
- Jaw, cysts of, Odont. 158
 —, lower, unilateral overgrowth of (S. Boyd), Odont. 47
- Jaws, cysts of (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 121-142
 — infective disease of, associated with absorption of teeth (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 9-19
 —, tumours of, malignant, diagnosis by X-rays, Odont. 158, 161
 —, upper and lower, model of, and impression of roof of mouth from young man (A. R. Tweedie), Laryng. 141
- JELLETT, H.—The place of Cæsarean section in the treatment of placenta prævia, Obst. 167-177; discussion (p. 177): Dr. H. Spencer, Sir F. H. Champneys, Dr. Purslow, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. W. J. Gow, Dr. W. S. Griffith, Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H. Jellett (reply)
 —, sarcoma of the body of the uterus from a girl aged 20, Obst. 186
- JENKINS, G. J.—Some features of the auditory apparatus of a 16 mm. human embryo, as shown in a reconstruction model (by the wax-plate method of Born), Otol. 84; discussion (p. 35): Mr. S. R. Scott, Mr. Jenkins (reply)
 —, specimen of fracture of the temporal bone, Otol. 88
- Jensen's method (modified) in removal of ethmoidal epithelioma, Laryng. 66
- JEWESBURY, R. C.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Child. 24
 —, infantile heart showing nodules on endocardium, Child. 45; discussion (p. 45): Dr. Parkinson, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. E. I. Spriggs
- JOHNSON, R., and LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Retroperitoneal teratoma connected with the spinal canal, Path. 43
- Johnston, W., account of personal attack of diarrhoea due to laboratory examination of diarrhoeal dejecta, Epid. 97
- Joints, contracted, treatment by fibrolysin, Clin. 89, 90
- Jonas, H. C., precocious sexual development, quoted, Path. 55
- JONES, H. E.—Discussion on adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 59
 —, discussion on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 44
 — on thickening of the cartilage of both auricles (? othæmatoma), Otol. 53
- JONES, H. LEWIS.—Discussion on indications for electro-therapy in some gynecological affections, Obst. 25
 —, discussion on therapeutical use of statical electricity, Electr. 83
 — on treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration, Electr. 47
 — on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 158
 —, treatment of nævi, Electr. 37, 38
- JONES, J. ARNOLD.—Mucous polypus presenting at the pharyngeal orifice of the left Eustachian tube in a man suffering from bilateral chronic adhesive otitis media, Otol. 55
- JONES, R. LLEWELYN, arthritis deformans, Baln. 85; discussion (pp. 95-98): Dr. F. Fox, Dr. P. King, Dr. Buckley, Dr. Hale White, Dr. T. F. Gardner, Mr. G. Watson, Dr. F. H. Humphris, Mr. Midelton, Dr. Solly, Dr. Ackerley, Dr. A. E. Garrod, Dr. P. W. Latham, Mr. Wm. Armstrong, Dr. Sunderland, Dr. Llewelyn Jones (reply)
- JORDAN, A. C.—Discussion on case of fracture of humerus at site of innocent cyst, Clin. 195
- Kangalugi root, botanical identification, Therap. 67
 —, report on (H. W. Gadd), Therap. 67
 —, therapeutical value doubtful, Therap. 68
- Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo, mortality from tetanus at (1906-08), Med. 39, 54
- Kausch, statistics of operation for gastric cancer, with involvement of lymphatic glands, Surg. 147

- Kehr, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, *Med.* 181
- Keith, A., on fissure in mid-line of nose, quoted, *Laryng.* 85
- , pathological report on specimen of the face and mouth of a female infant, showing arrest of development of the right half of the tongue, combined with a cleft of the soft palate and a palato-lingual fold, *Laryng.* 99
- Kellas and Foulerton, A. G. R., bactericidal agency of nitric acid and ozone formed in brush discharges, *Electr.* 84
- Keloid (multiple), associated with "neurotic excoriations" of "dug-out" type of Colcott Fox (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 42
- Keloids, acne vulgaris with (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 107
- KELSON, W. H.—Case of paresis of palate, pharynx and œsophagus, *Laryng.* 90; discussion (p. 91): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Kelson (reply)
- , case of tuberculous disease of the epiglottis, *Laryng.* 112
- , discussion on adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 59
- on lupus of nose and throat, *Laryng.* 87
- , frontal sinus disease, with necrosis, in a man aged 33, *Laryng.* 28
- KENNEDY, R. F.—Discussion on cases of cerebral thrombosis, *Neur.* 86
- , discussion on syringomyelia with total anaesthesia, *Neur.* 103
- Kensington, diarrhoea in, fortnightly incidence compared with that of whole of London, *Epid.* 100
- , influence of aggregation on, *Epid.* 104
- , multiple cases, consecutive dates of onset, *Epid.* 102, 103
- in houses where deaths occurred, *Epid.* 102
- invasion of houses and families, date of onset of cases, *Epid.* 100, 101
- Keratinization absent in case of epithelioma of tongue, *Clin.* 180
- Keratitis, tuberculous and scrofulous, treatment by application of violet-flame discharge, *Electr.* 77
- Keratoderma, gonorrhœal (keratodermie blennorrhagique), case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 77-80
- , palmar and plantar, symmetrical and congenital, of Besnier, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 31
- Keratosis, refrigeration in treatment of, *Electr.* 44
- obturans, see *Cholesteatoma*
- palmaris et plantaris, associated with generalized ichthyosis (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 83
- KERR, J. M. MUNRO.—Case of placenta prævia, in which it was deemed advisable to perform Caesarean section, *Obst.* 11; discussion (p. 13): Sir William Smyly, Dr. W. S. A. Griffith, Dr. Herbert Williamson, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Munro Kerr (reply)
- , statistics of puerperal eclampsia, quoted, *Obst.* 201
- Kettlitz, Caesarean section for eclampsia, quoted, *Obst.* 196, 198
- Kidney, amount of urea excreted by, depends on amount of protein eaten, *Therap.* 141
- , diseases of, choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, *Anæsth.* 69
- , treatment by ether inhalation without admixture of exhalations from lungs (R. H. Hodgson), *Clin.* 213, 215
- , granular, comparison with osteo-arthritis, *Baln.* 102
- , pericardial effusion associated with, *Med.* 56, 97
- , pericarditis associated with, *Med.* 97, 103
- , radiographs produced through Snook's high-tension transformer, *Electr.* 158
- , tubules of, calcium oxalate found in, after experimental poisoning by oxalic acid, *Med.* 6, 7
- Kidneys, excretion of common salt from body by, *Baln.* 67, 68, 69
- , in excess, cause of renal inadequacy, *Baln.* 69, 72
- , dorsal percussion by (Piorry), *Med.* 217
- Killian's operation, performance on children, *Laryng.* 57, 58
- Kindl, recovery after palliative operation for supposed malignant disease of stomach, *Surg.* 138, 139

- KING, P.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 95
 Kingsford, tuberculous infection of tonsils in children, quoted, *Child.* 30
 Kinnicutt, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, *Med.* 182
 KNAGGS, R. L.—Statistics of intussusception in children, *Child.* 172
 Knee-joint, tuberculosis of, recovery after treatment with tuberculin, *R.S.M.* 115
 Knee-joints (pyæmic) treated by tapping and incision (E. M. Corner and M. Huggins), *Clin.* 120
 Kobert and Küssner, effects of experimental poisoning by oxalic acid, quoted, *Med.* 6, 7
 Koch, R., attitude of medical profession upon discovery of tuberculin by, *R.S.M.* 108
 —, oral administration of tuberculin stated to be inert by, *R.S.M.* 198
 Kocher, Th., cause of rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, *Surg.* 171
 —, on effects of cachexia strumipriva, quoted, *Path.* 106
 Koher's method of gastrectomy, *Surg.* 140
 — of operation in malignant disease of tongue, *Clin.* 188
 Koplik, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, *Child.* 29
 Koplik's spots in measles, *Epid.* 54
 Korányi, percussion values of spinous processes, *Med.* 214
 Korotkow, suggestion of method of combination of auscultatory and tactile methods of reading arterial pressure, *Med.* 210
 Krafft-Ebing, immunity to syphilitic re-infection, quoted, *Neur.* 46
 —, inoculation of general paralytics to prove immunity to syphilis, *Neur.* 48
 Krait (banded), see *Bungarus fasciatus*
 — (common), see *Bungarus ceruleus*
 Kraurosis vulvæ, definition, *Obst.* 35
 —, pathology, *Obst.* 36
 — and carcinoma vulvæ, leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to (C. Berkeley and V. Bonney), *Obst.* 29
 —, with commencing carcinoma (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 54
 Kraus, hæmorrhage in duodenal ulcer, quoted, *Surg.* 74
 —, vaccine therapy of syphilis, quoted, *Surg.* 229
 Krause, distinction between inflammatory and malignant disease of stomach, *Surg.* 139
 Krause's method of induction of premature labour, *Obst.* 125
 Krebber, Dr., new tonsil instrument, *Laryng.* 134
 Kreuznach, cure of female sterility at, explained, *Baln.* 10
 Krienitz, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, *Med.* 182
 Kruckmann, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, *Child.* 28
 Kuhn's instruments for per-oral intubation, demonstration of (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 49
 Kurth, on *Streptococcus conglomeratus*, quoted, *Otol.* 20
 Küssner and Kobert, effects of experimental poisoning by oxalic acid, quoted, *Med.* 6, 7
 Kutnow's powders, claims advanced as to, *Therap.* 86
- Laboratories, workers in, subserviency to clinicians, *R.S.M.* 78
 Laboratory reports on specimens, compared with cases under consultation between specialist and practitioner, *R.S.M.* 6, 7
 Laboratory tests, use of, cannot displace or dispense with physical diagnosis, *R.S.M.* 111
 Labour, character of, inseparable from health and physical state during pregnancy, *Obst.* 127
 —, obstructed by large cervical fibroid in vagina (W. S. A. Griffith), *Obst.* 188
 — (premature), induction of, in contracted pelvis, *Obst.* 115, 120, 121, 123
 —, —, —, Krause's method, *Obst.* 125
 —, —, —, results at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, *Obst.* 125
 —, spontaneous transverse rupture of uterus at fundus during (A. H. N. Lewers), *Obst.* 136
 Labour (industrial, casual), organization of, to secure continuous employment, *Epid.* 36
 —, decasualization of, *Epid.* 35, 36
 —, skilled and unskilled, training in, *Epid.* 38

- Labour** (industrial), unskilled, valuelessness of, to youths, Epid. 38
Labour colonies, Epid. 41
Labour exchanges, functions of, Epid. 36
— — —, limitations, Epid. 37
Labyrinthine disease, summary of post-operative tests in eight cases of (R. Lake and N. Pike),
Otol. 2
Labyrinthitis, diffuse basal lepto-meningitis complicating middle-ear disease, preceded by,
Otol. 26
LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 70
—, discussion on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 67
— — — on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular
cartilage in child, Laryng. 58
Lactic acid, action on food-stuffs, Med. 3
— — —, decalcifying action of, on teeth, Odont. 74
— — — bacillus, injection of, to clean colon, Clin. 204
— — — preparations, Therap. 58
— — —, impure, Therap. 58
Lactigen (Oppenheimer's), Therap. 63
Laennec, advances in dorsal percussion, Med. 212
LAIDLAW, P. P., and DALE, H. H.—Action of some diuretics, Therap. 38; discussion (p. 50) :
Prof. A. R. Cushny
LAKE, RICHARD, and PIKE, NORMAN.—Summary of the post-operative tests in eight cases of
labyrinthine disease, Otol. 2; discussion (p. 6) : Mr. Baber, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Dan
McKenzie, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Mr. West, Mr. Lake (reply), Dr. Pike (reply)
LAKIN, C. E.—Discussion on case of symmetrical trophic lesions of extremities in child
(syringomyelia—Morvan's type), Clin. 104
Lambkin, Colonel F. J., syphilization of natives of Uganda, quoted, Neur. 45
Lancereaux, hepato-adenoma, quoted, Path. 151
Lane, Gordon, therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, quoted, Therap. 63
LANE, J. ERNEST.—The present position and treatment of syphilis : an address introductory
to a discussion on the subject, Surg. 209-219 ; discussion continued by (pp. 219-248) :
Dr. Alexander Fleming, Major H. C. French, R.A.M.C., Captain L. W. Harrison, Mr.
J. E. R. McDonagh, Mr. C. F. Marshall, Dr. George Pernet, Mr. H. W. Bayly, Mr.
Jonathan Hutchinson, Mr. J. Ernest Lane (reply)
Lane, W. Arbuthnot, cause of cystic degeneration of breasts and ovaries, quoted, R.S.M.
13, 14
Langhans' layer, proliferation of, in case of tubal mole, Obst. 236
LANGMEAD, F.—Case of blue patches on buttocks and lumbar regions, Child. 133 ; discussion
(p. 133) : Dr. G. Pernet, Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Dr. Morley Fletcher, Dr. Langmead
(reply)
—, case of congenital scoliosis, Child. 130
— — — of hereditary multiple telangiectases, Clin. 109 ; for discussion, see Carling,
E. Rock.—Lymphangioma of the tongue
—, discussion on case of speech defect, Child. 130
— — — on cyclic or recurrent vomiting, Child. 86
—, on eighty cases of wasting infants fed on undiluted citrated milk, Child. 103 ; discussion
(p. 123) : Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Ronald Carter, Dr. Langmead (reply)
Laparotomy and reduction of tumour in treatment of intussusception in children, Child.
169, 170
Laryngectomy (partial), with lateral pharyngotomy for removal of extrinsic cancer of larynx,
Laryng. 53, 54
— — — — — method, Laryng. 55
Laryngitis, chronic, ? prolapse of ventricle on right side (H. Betham Robinson), Laryng. 30
— (hypertrophic), with stenosis, in subject of syphilis (W. Hill), Laryng. 93
— (tuberculous), case healed, treated by galvanopuncture (H. Tilley), Laryng. 121

- Laryngitis (tuberculous), treatment by ether inhalations without admixture of exhalations from lungs (R. H. Hodgson), Clin. 213, 215
- , with dysphagia, treatment by injections of alcohol, Clin. 201
- Laryngo-fissure followed by complete excision of larynx in case of epithelioma (StC. Thomson), Clin. 117, 118
- for subglottic enchondroma (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 13
- in treatment of three cases of epithelioma of larynx (StC. Thomson), Clin. 115-117
- , question of local or general anaesthesia for, Clin. 118, 120
- Laryngoscope (direct-vision), improved, for endolaryngeal operations (W. Hill), Laryng. 26
- Laryngoscopy, direct, attachment to v. Brünings' instrument for facilitating manipulations under (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 3
- , operations by, with tracheotomy, cause of cure of papilloma of larynx in child, of four years' duration (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 11
- Laryngotomy, preliminary, before removal of ethmoidal endothelioma, Laryng. 67
- and temporary ligature of both external carotid arteries, fibrosarcoma of nose removed after (W. D. Harmer), Clin. 122
- Larynx, benign growth in (W. Hill), Laryng. 94
- , cancer of (endolaryngeal) (W. Hill), Laryng. 168
- , extrinsic (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 53
- treatment by lateral pharyngotomy with partial laryngectomy, Laryng. 53, 54
- , epithelioma of (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 140
- , four cases, shown after operation (StC. Thomson), Clin. 115
- , in man aged 69, fourteen months after operation (C. Nourse), Laryng. 143
- , excision of, following laryngo-fissure, for epithelioma (StC. Thomson); Clin. 117, 118
- , total, best method of procedure, Clin. 119
- exclusion of air-passages from alimentary canal after, Clin. 119, 120
- , extrinsic malignant growth of, case (P. Watson Williams), Laryng. 145
- , four rings of trachea and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during an act of suicide (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 107
- , growth in, probably malignant (H. W. FitzGerald Powell), Laryng. 74
- , (tuberculous condition) (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 38
- , implication of, in case of fungating mass on epiglottis in man aged 45 (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 140
- , infiltration (general), probably luetic (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 70
- of right half of, of obscure nature, in woman aged 34 (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 146
- , lower part of pharynx, upper end of oesophagus, excision of, for squamous-celled carcinoma (A. Evans), Clin. 44
- , malignant disease of (probable), in woman (H. Barwell), Laryng. 36
- , new growth of (slow growing, malignant), case for diagnosis (P. Watson Williams), Laryng. 60
- , no obvious disease of, in case of odynphagia in tuberculous subject (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 147
- , papilloma of, of child, of four years' duration, cured by tracheotomy and operations by direct laryngoscopy (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 11
- (large), case for diagnosis (A. Thorne), Laryng. 92
- , with symmetrical papillomata of palate (A. Wylie), Laryng. 95
- , papillomata of, from boy aged 6 (H. Tilley), Laryng. 124
- , from a boy aged 6, removed by direct method (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 97
- , paralysis of, following partial removal of thyroid gland (S. Hastings), Laryng. 150
- , pemphigus of, acute (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 22
- , position during respiration, ordinary and extraordinary, Laryng. 48
- , specimen from man aged 78, right vocal cord removed for epithelioma, September, 1896 (H. Tilley), Laryng. 33
- , showing fresh outbreak on left cord (H. Tilley), Laryng. 33

- Larynx, stenosis of (cicatricial), case of, treatment (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
 ——— (complete), left after diphtheria and tracheotomy, completely cured by repeated intubations spread over three years (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 35
 ——— inspiratory, in man (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 112
 ———, with hypertrophic laryngitis in subject of syphilis (W. Hill), Laryng. 93
 ———, tuberculosis in, site of development, Laryng. 159, 160
 ——— of, in girl (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 127
 ———, extensive, in middle-aged man, treatment by galvano-cautery; recovery almost complete (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 87
 ———, with considerable dysphagia, treated and relieved by congestion hyperemia (W. Howarth), Laryng. 164
 ———, with extreme odynphagia, relieved by injection of alcohol into left superior, laryngeal nerve (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 152
 ——— (ventricle), specimens and case illustrating diseases of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 157
 ——— (right), ? prolapse of, in chronic laryngitis (H. B. Robinson), Laryng. 30
 ——— and fauces, nasal cavities, tongue, cheek and lips, affected by pemphigus vegetans, Laryng. 78
 ——— and throat, variation in effect of "back" and "belly" breathing on stresses, strains and frictions in, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41
 ——— and trachea, portions of, with specimen of goitre, from woman (J. Donelan), Laryng. 38
 ———, see also *Vertigo (laryngeal)*
 LATHAM, A.—Administration of vaccine by mouth, quoted, R.S.M. 37
 ———, correlation of temperature to opsonic index, quoted, R.S.M. 33, 41
 ———, discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 113
 ———, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, Child. 90
 ———, and Inman, A. C., oral administration of horse serum, quoted, R.S.M. 199
 LATHAM, P. W.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 103
 LAW, EDWARD.—Deafness and discomfort in the right ear as early symptoms in a case of epithelioma originating near the right Eustachian tube, Otol. 28; discussion (p. 29): Dr. Law, Dr. Paterson, Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Mr. Westmacott, Dr. Bronner, Dr. Law (reply)
 ———, discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 2, 54
 ——— on exostosis of right external meatus, Otol. 77
 ——— on hysterical deafness with active vestibular reactions, Otol. 74
 ——— on well-defined Ménière's symptoms, Otol. 52
 ——— on objective clicking sound in left ear, Otol. 37
 ———, remarks on letter from Professor Politzer, Otol. 18
 LAWRENCE, L. A.—Case of ulceration of palate, Laryng. 164
 ———, congenital absence of the bony part of the palate in a girl aged 16, Laryng. 163; discussion (p. 163): Dr. J. Dundas Grant
 LAWRENCE, T. W. P., and JOHNSON, R.—Retroperitoneal teratoma connected with the spinal canal, Path. 43
 LAWSON, DAVID.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 197
 Lawson's reaction, R.S.M. 94, 95
 LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.—Discussion on surgery of malignant disease of the tongue, Clin. 186
 ———, discussion on treatment by radium of malignant growths, Clin. 165
 ———, endothelioma of tongue, quoted, Clin. 179
 Lead neuritis, chromatolysis of Betz cells in, Path. 17
 Leathes, J. B., on fatty liver and heart, quoted, Child. 82
 Lebedeff, on fatty liver, quoted, Child. 82, 83
 LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Discussion on chloroma, Child. 97
 ——— and FIRTH, H. C. D.—Hemiatrophy of cerebral hemisphere, Child. 53
 Le Dran, cause of rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, Surg. 171
 LEE, C. G.—Discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 2
 ———, discussion on pathological changes found in ear of deaf-mutes, Otol. 14

- LEE, P. G.—Discussion on cases of gout, Clin. 24
- LEES, DAVID B.—Discussion on pericardial effusion, Med. 69
- , physical signs of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis and its treatment by continuous antiseptic inhalations, with results in thirty cases, Therap. 17; discussion (p. 35): Dr. Ewart, Dr. Duncanson, Professor Cushny, Dr. Lees (reply)
- , rheumatic pericarditis, alluded to, Med. 75
- Leg, congenital cedema of (M. Smith), Child. 89
- Leg tremor during anaesthetization, Anæsth. 68
- Legs, bending of bones of both, with partial ankylosis of both hips (S. Hastings), Clin. 95
- LEGGE, T. M.—Discussion on perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, Laryng. 4
- Legrand and Carriev, fibromyoma of tube, quoted, Obst. 239
- Leicester, diarrhoea in, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113
- , typhoid fever in, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113
- , water-closet system prevalent in, Epid. 111
- LEISHMAN, Sir W. B.—Antityphoid inoculation, quoted, R.S.M. 37
- , discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 80
- Lenhartz method in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, acute, Therap. 127, 137
- , chronic, Therap. 130, 131, 137
- LEON, J. T.—Case of syphilitic dermatitis, Child. 159; discussion (p. 160): Dr. Pernet
- , specimen of large-celled sarcoma of the brain, Child. 160
- , of peritoneal growths from a case of lymphocythæmia with blood-slides, Child. 160
- Leonard, proportion of ureteral to renal calculus, quoted, Electr. 94, 95
- Leprosy, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 111
- Lepto-meningitis, diffuse basal, complicating middle-ear disease preceded by labyrinthitis, Otol. 26
- Leptothrix, presence in pyorrhœa alveolaris, R.S.M. 173
- LETT, HUGH.—Cyst of the humerus, fracture, operation, Child. 98; discussion (p. 99): Mr. Lockhart Mummery
- Leube's method in dietetic treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 130, 131
- Leucocytes, action of blood-fluids on, method of studying (H. Chambers), Path. 73
- , of micro-organisms on, method of studying, Path. 75
- Leucocytosis and purulent pericarditis, Med. 65, 66
- Leucoderma, congenital, Clin. 197
- , syphiliticum (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 114
- , simulated by multiple scars (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
- Leucoma, definition of, Laryng. 83
- Leucorrhœa, cause of kraurosis vulvæ, Obst. 38
- , and leucoplakic vulvitis, Obst. 39
- Leukæmia, action of Röntgen rays on, R.S.M. 158
- , (medullary), following traumatic pancreatic cyst cured by operation after twelve years' interval (A. E. Barker), Clin. 121
- , (myelogenous), in infancy, case of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 92
- , rarity of, Child. 93, 94
- , in infant aged 18 months, pathological report on case (T. R. Whipham), Child. 152
- , (spleno-medullary), intercurrent erysipelas (J. Galloway), Clin. 135
- Leukoplakia (?) of soft palate (A. Wylie), Laryng. 82
- Levaditi, demonstration of presence of spirochæta within ovum, quoted, Neur. 46
- Levisohn on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 182
- LEVY, A. G.—Discussion on lymphatism, Anæsth. 51
- LEWERS, A. H. N.—Discussion on abdominal hysterectomy for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, Obst. 65
- , discussion on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, Obst. 233
- , double uterus (atresia of one-half) with dysmenorrhœa, Obst. 241; discussion (p. 242): Dr. Griffith, Dr. Blacker, Mr. Alban Doran

- LEWERS, A. H. N.—Note on a case of cystic tumour of the right broad ligament, springing from the uterus, and apparently developed from Gartner's duct, *Obst.* 67; discussion (p. 70): Mr. Doran, Dr. Routh, Dr. Maxwell, Mrs. Boyd, Dr. Lewers (reply)
- , spontaneous transverse rupture of the uterus at the fundus during labour, *Obst.* 136; discussion (p. 138): Dr. R. Drummond Maxwell
- Leyden jars, use of, in therapeutic applications of static electricity, *Electr.* 80
- Lichen planus associated with diabetes, case of (J. Galloway and A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 45
- of anomalous aspect and course (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 107
- in child (J. E. R. McDonagh for P. S. Abraham), *Derm.* 89
- case of (H. Davis), *Derm.* 104
- annularis, case of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 67
- hypertrophicus, case for diagnosis (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 87
- , in boy (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 16
- scrofulosorum (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 2
- simplex chronicus of Vidal, case of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 41
- Lieven, W. A., on treatment of syphilis, quoted, *Surg.* 245
- Ligament, right broad, cystic tumour of, springing from uterus, and apparently developed from Gartner's duct (A. H. N. Lewers), *Obst.* 67
- Limb, congenital enlargement of one, occurring in brother and sister (O. L. Addison), *Child.* 43
- Limbs, shortness of, in animals, relation to thyroid deficiency, *Path.* 107
- Linsler, serum reaction in children of syphilitic patients, quoted, *Neur.* 120
- Lip (lower), inside of cheek, and tongue, syphilitic ulceration (C. Nourse), *Laryng.* 68
- (upper), beard region and hand, ringworm affecting, in man aged 28 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 111
- Lipiodol in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 236
- Lipochromes, *Neur.* 48
- Lipoclastic accelerating action of serum as an index in pathological conditions (J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie and O. Rosenheim), *Path.* 168
- Lips, unusual condition of (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 18
- , tongue, cheek, larynx, fauces and nasal cavities affected by pemphigus vegetans (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 78
- Lipoid substances, definition of, *Neur.* 48
- , groups of, *Neur.* 48
- Liquid air, difficulties in treatment by, *Electr.* 42
- Lithotomy, see *Calculus, removal*
- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Acne vulgaris with keloids, *Derm.* 107
- , acute and very extensive eruption of erythema iris type in a man aged about 35, *Derm.* 2
- , case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 17, 29; discussion (p. 18): Dr. Colcott Fox
- of k ratodermie palmaire et plantaire sym trique et cong nitale of Besnier, *Derm.* 31
- of lichen scrofulosorum, *Derm.* 2
- of Recklinghausen's disease, *Derm.* 49
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14
- of rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 5
- , disseminated lupus in a girl aged 4½, *Derm.* 59; discussion (p. 59): Dr. Colcott Fox
- , lichen planus of anomalous aspect and course, *Derm.* 107
- , lupus erythematosus with symptoms indicating the possibility of the transformation of the circumscribed type into that of the acute disseminated form, *Derm.* 18; discussion (p. 18): Dr. Colcott Fox
- , pigmented moles in a female child aged 2, *Derm.* 30
- , scleroderma of the circumscribed variety with unusually numerous patches, *Derm.* 48
- of the diffuse type in a woman aged 58, *Derm.* 47; discussion (p. 48): Dr. Stowers
- , two cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 87

- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Two cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 70; discussion (p. 70): Dr. Whitfield, and (p. 72): Dr. H. G. Adamson, Dr. Pringle, Dr. Whitfield
 —, urticaria pigmentosa of very exceptional severity, *Derm.* 8
 —, and SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Case of pseudo-xanthoma elasticum, *Derm.* 69; discussion (p. 70): Dr. T. C. Fox
- Little, Gordon, solubility of urates, quoted, *Baln.* 73, 80
- Liver, abscess of, bursting upward and causing abscess in lung, *Surg.* 67
 —, treatment by vaccine inoculation, *R.S.M.* 57
 —, adenoma of, amyloid degeneration in (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 153
 —, malignant (F. Parkes Weber), *Path.* 147
 —, atrophy, subacute, case of (A. D. Fordyce), *Child.* 1
 —, relation to cirrhosis, *Child.* 12, 13
 —, bile-producing primary malignant tumour of (F. Parkes Weber), *Path.* 147
 —, cancer, primary, of, *Path.* 150
 —, cirrhosis of, case (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 40
 —, and chronic pancreatitis, *Med.* 174
 —, connected with chronic ascites, omentopexy and peritoneal drainage for; patient shown a few months after (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 80
 —, relation to subacute atrophy, *Child.* 12, 13
 —, disease of, causing persistent vomiting, *Child.* 1, 6, 10
 —, dorsal percussion of (Piorry), *Med.* 216
 —, fatty degeneration in acute starvation, *Child.* 82
 —, in phosphorus poisoning, *Therap.* 66
 —, in recurrent or cyclic vomiting, *Child.* 83
 —, great enlargement of, in case of rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria (W. P. Herringham), *Clin.* 61
 —, hydatid cyst of, painless, *Obst.* 5
 —, lymphosarcoma, case of (A. D. Fordyce), *Child.* 1, 7
 —, malpositions of, cause, *Med.* 235
 —, microscopical section from, in case of icterus in infant (G. Carpenter), *Child.* 48
 —, and pancreas, cirrhosis of, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), *Path.* 94
 —, pancreas and skin, pigmentary deposits in, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), *Path.* 94
 —, sluggishness of, treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 107
- Llaudrindod Wells, saline waters of, method of giving, *Baln.* 79
- Local reaction in vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 192
- Lochial discharge, foul-smelling in slight puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 224
- Lockemann, organic disease, cause of olfactory discharges, quoted, *Neur.* 2
- LOCKYER, C.—Discussion on abscess of ovary, probably due to infection by the *Amaba coli*, *Obst.* 153
 —, discussion on atypical malignant tumour of uterus, *Obst.* 100
 —, on case of adenoma malignum cysticum cervicis uteri, *Obst.* 103
 —, of tubal mole, *Obst.* 237
 —, on fibro-adenoma of ovary, *Obst.* 52
 —, pelvic hematocoele of ovarian origin, *Obst.* 106; discussion (p. 111): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Arthur Giles, Dr. Blacker (reply)
 —, report on specimen of myomatous tumour of uterus shown by Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, *Obst.* 104
- Locomotor ataxy, relief of, by application of static electricity, *Electr.* 64
 —, treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 103
- London, diarrhoea in, incidence: fortnightly incidence in Kensington compared with, *Epid.* 100
 —, prevalence stationary, *Epid.* 112, 118, 119
 —, seasonal prevalence of scarlet fever in, date, *Epid.* 75
 —, typhoid fever in, diminution in prevalence, *Epid.* 112, 114, 115, 116, 118
 —, water-closet system established in, *Epid.* 111, 112

- Lupus, treatment by static electricity under spark application, Electr. 78-80, 84
 ———, cause of curative effect, Electr. 79, 84
 ——— by tuberculin, R.S.M. 105
 ——— injections, cases (G. T. Western), Derm. 8
 ——— by vaccine, results, R.S.M. 147
 ——— disseminatus, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 59
 ——— faciei (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 61
 ——— erythematosus almost exclusively limited to scalp, case of (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 98
 ——— associated with erythema iris (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 94
 ———, case of (Sir M. Morris and W. Fox), Derm. 99
 ——— of eleven years' duration localized to scalp (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 101
 ———, refrigeration in treatment of, Electr. 44
 ———, symptoms of, possible transformation of circumscribed into acute disseminated form (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 18
 ——— unusual case (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 62
 ———, with epithelioma (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 100
 ——— with sclerodactyly (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 102
 ——— of nose, hard palate, fauces and epiglottis (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 86
 ——— and throat, method of infection, Laryng. 87
 ———, treatment, discussed, Laryng. 87
 ———, treatment by tuberculin inoculation, results, R.S.M. 51, 52
 ——— vulgaris erythematodes, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 97
 Luxor as a health resort, Baln. 123
 Lying-in hospitals, German, puerperal morbidity in, Obst. 222
 Lymphadenoma, case of, starting at twenty-fifth month (R. Miller), Child. 135
 ———, diagnosis of enlarged, from tuberculous glands necessary in, Electr. 126
 ———, disappearance of enlarged glands in, under X-ray treatment (A. H. Pirie), Electr. 125-131
 Lymphangioma, association of capillary hæmangioma (port-wine nævus) with, Clin. 112
 ——— of tongue, cases of (E. Rock Carling), Clin. 111 (A. E. Barker), Clin. 112
 ———, treatment, operative, Clin. 112
 Lymphatic area, removal of, in operations for cancer of stomach, Surg. 147-152
 ——— glands, condition, association with lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
 ———, examination in cases of lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
 ——— of neck, tuberculosis of, special site of invasion, Child. 31
 ——— and spleen, enlargement of, in rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 15
 ——— permeation, path of, Surg. 147
 Lymphatics (intestinal) dilatation in case of congenital œdema (D. Forsyth), Child. 51
 Lymphatism (H. Bellamy Gardner), Anæsth. 19-36
 ———, ætiology, Anæsth. 30, 37
 ———, appointment of committee on, Anæsth. 64
 ———, association with acute nephritis, Anæsth. 55
 ——— with adenoids, Anæsth. 44
 ——— with enlarged thymus gland, cases illustrating, Anæsth. 21-30
 ——— with epilepsy, Anæsth. 53, 56
 ——— with rickets, Anæsth. 50, 53
 ——— with sterility, Anæsth. 60
 ———, causes of death, Anæsth. 49, 50
 ———, choice of anæsthetic for subjects of, Anæsth. 71
 ———, chronic, Anæsth. 56
 ———, condition of thymus gland in, Anæsth. 51
 ———, death under anæsthesia in cases of, Anæsth. 23-30, 32, 41, 42, 59
 ———, diagnosis, Anæsth. 38
 ———, physical signs of, Anæsth. 52, 53
 ——— and exophthalmic goitre, case of, operation under ether, Anæsth. 49
 ———, failure of recognition, Anæsth. 54

- Lymphatism**, general toxæmia in, *Anæsth.* 57
 — in relation to myasthenia gravis, *Anæsth.* 46-48
 — — — — —, anatomical changes, *Anæsth.* 47
 — — — — —, mode of death, *Anæsth.* 47
 — — — — — to thyroid-gland incompetency, *Anæsth.* 43
 — — — lack of knowledge of condition prevalent, *Anæsth.* 3
 — — —, pathological report on case (R. S. Trevor), *Anæsth.* 27
 — — —, pathology of, *Therap.* 39, 40
 — — —, previous administration of thyroid-gland extract in, *Anæsth.* 58
 — — —, prognosis in, *Anæsth.* 57
 — — —, quasi-acute, *Anæsth.* 56
- Lymphocythæmia**, specimen of peritoneal growths from case of, with blood-slides (J. T. Leon), *Child.* 160
- Lymphocytosis** of cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis and tabes, *Neur.* 40-42
 — — — — — in secondary syphilis, *Med.* 36, 37
 — — — — — in syphilitic and parasyphilitic meningitis, diagnostic value, *Neur.* 39
- Lymphodermia** perniciosa, *Derm.* 40
- Lymphoid** swelling and catarrhal jaundice, *Med.* 171
- Lymphosarcoma** of liver, case of (A. D. Fordyce), *Child.* 1, 7
 — of tonsil removed by lateral pharyngotomy after Vohsen's method (G. Wilkinson), *Laryng.* 86
- Lymphosarcomatosis**, specimens from case, with clinical and post-mortem notes (F. W. Higgs), *Child.* 17
- LYSTER, C. R. C.**—Discussion on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 94
 — — —, discussion on treatment of malignant growths by radium, *Clin.* 164
- McBRIDE, P.**—Discussion on case of endothelioma of temporal bone, *Otol.* 33
 — — —, discussion on objective clicking sound in left ear, *Otol.* 37
- MCCANN, FREDERICK JOHN.**—Cæsarean section in the treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, with notes of a successful case, *Obst.* 193-202; discussion (p. 203): Dr. Herman, Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Amand Routh, Mr. W. D. Spanton, Dr. W. J. Gow, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. McCann (reply)
 — — —, case of tubo-abdominal pregnancy, *Obst.* 149
 — — —, degenerating fibromyoma of the cervix, *Obst.* 147
 — — —, discussion on carcinoma of prolapsed uterus, *Obst.* 163
 — — — on case of myomectomy during pregnancy, *Obst.* 166
- McCardie, W. J.**, status lymphaticus in relation to general anæsthesia, quoted, *Anæsth.* 19
- Maccarty and Wilson**, relation between ulcer and cancer of stomach from histological point of view, quoted, *Surg.* 137
- McClean, J.**, local obesity of eunuchs, quoted, *Path.* 122
- McCRICK, T., and ROLLESTON, J. D.**—Case of purpura fulminans, *Child.* 75
- MCCULLOCH, H. D.**—Discussion on pancreatic reaction and fecal analysis, *Med.* 204
 — — —, discussion on radium in treatment of malignant growths, *Electr.* 70
 — — — on treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration, *Electr.* 49
 — — — on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 136
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.**—Case of alopecia areata (exhibited for P. S. Abraham), *Derm.* 55
 — — —, case of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 89; discussion (p. 90): Sir Malcolm Morris, Dr. Pringle
 — — — of leucoderma syphiliticum, *Derm.* 114
 — — — of a mixed tumour (tricho-epithelioma papulosum and syringo-cystadenoma), *Derm.* 32
 — — — of phlebitis nodularis syphilitica, *Derm.* 72
 — — — of syphilitic erythema nodosum, *Derm.* 50; discussion (p. 51): Dr. Whitfield, Dr. MacLeod, Mr. McDonagh (reply)

- McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Cases of syphilis illustrating the importance of the Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 90; discussion (p. 92): Dr. Pernet, Sir Malcolm Morris, Dr. Whitfield
 —, discussion on case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 40
 — on present position and treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 228
 — lichen planus in a child (for P. S. Abraham), *Derm.* 89
 —, specimen of *Spirocheta pallida*, prepared with indian ink, with demonstration of method, *Derm.* 73
 — and POTTER, COUBRO.—Chancre of the tongue, *Derm.* 51
 — and SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD.—Case of pachydermatocele, *Clin.* 76
 McGregor, statistics of intussusception in children, *Child.* 171
 Machinery, development of, beneficial effects on national prosperity and health in Great Britain, *Epid.* 10
 McKENZIE, DAN.—Case of asthma; improvement after nasal treatment, *Laryng.* 116; discussion (pp. 116-117): Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Pegler, Mr. Clayton Fox, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 — case of bilateral abductor paralysis from central nerve disease, *Laryng.* 162; discussion (p. 162): Mr. C. Fox
 — of tabetic deafness, *Otol.* 38; discussion (p. 39): Mr. Wilkinson, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 — with well-defined and transitory Ménière's symptoms; ? migraine with auditory and vestibular phenomena, *Otol.* 50; discussion (p. 52): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. E. Law, Dr. Pritchard, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 —, congenital occlusion of the left posterior nares in a girl aged 19, *Laryng.* 91; discussion (p. 91): Dr. Paterson, Mr. Barwell, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 —, discussion on case of laryngeal paralysis, *Laryng.* 151
 — on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 31
 — on endothelioma of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 68
 — on excision of entire tongue, *Laryng.* 139
 — on exostosis of right external meatus, *Otol.* 78
 — on pathology of cholesteatomata, *Otol.* 70
 — on peculiar erythema of left palate in a man aged 41 who had been a considerable smoker, *Laryng.* 27
 — on post-operative tests in labyrinthine disease, *Otol.* 6
 — on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, *Laryng.* 58
 — on rare congenital deformity of nose, *Laryng.* 85
 — on symptoms simulating cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 80
 — on treatment of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, *Laryng.* 122
 — on vulsellum-catch forceps, *Laryng.* 126
 —, general infiltration of larynx, probably luetic, *Laryng.* 70; discussion (p. 71): Dr. Dundas Grant
 —, perforation of nasal septum from salt (NaCl) dust, *Laryng.* 3; discussion (p. 4): Dr. Grant, Mr. de Santi, Dr. Legge, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Clayton Fox, Mr. Rose, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 —, thickening of the cartilage of both auricles (? othematoma), *Otol.* 53; discussion (p. 53) Dr. Milligan, Mr. Hugh E. Jones, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 — and ABERCROMBIE, P. H.—Hysterical deafness, with active vestibular reactions, *Otol.* 74; discussion (p. 75): Dr. Law, Mr. Scott, Dr. McKenzie (reply)
 — and GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Epithelioma of left vocal cord in a woman aged 58, removal by thyrotomy, *Laryng.* 19
 Mackenzie, H. W. G., on danger of oral sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 101, 102
 MACKENZIE, J.—Discussion on treatment of endocarditis, *Therap.* 113
 McKERRON, R., on contracted pelvis, quoted, *Obst.* 127
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 112

- MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Case of cystic rodent ulcer, Derm. 3; discussion (p. 5): Sir Malcolm Morris, Dr. Little, Dr. Sequeira
 —, case of leprosy, Derm. 111
 — of syphilitic erythema nodosum, Derm. 51
 — of syphilitic onychia, Derm. 59
 — of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Derm. 108
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 14, 94
 — of lichen planus annularis, Derm. 67
 — of onychia sicca syphilitica, Derm. 44
 — on elephantiasis, associated with tertiary syphilis, Derm. 83
- McMULLAN, G.—Case of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 55; discussion (p. 58): Mr. Pearce Gould, Dr. Gossage, Mr. Warren Low, Dr. Leonard Williams, Dr. Poynton, Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Galloway, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. G. McMullan (reply)
- MACNALT, A. S.—Case of thoracic aneurysm in a boy, Clin. 35; discussion (p. 36): Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Herringham, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Morley Fletcher, Dr. N. Dalton, Dr. MacNalty (reply)
- MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.—An acoustic aid for persons partially deaf from various causes, Otol. 40
 —, discussion on abdominal hysterectomy for necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, Obst. 66
 — on adenofibromatous polypus of uterus, Obst. 157
 — on adenomyoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 240
 — on apparatus for continuous proctoclysis, Obst. 81
 — on atypical malignant tumour of uterus, Obst. 100
 — on Caesarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, Obst. 206
 — in placenta prævia, Obst. 14, 180
 — on carcinoma of prolapsed uterus, Obst. 163
 — on case of bilateral tuberculous pyosalpinx, Obst. 81
 — of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 78
 — on condition of mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 104
 — on electro-therapy in some gynaecological affections, Obst. 27
 — on extensive retroperitoneal hæmatocele complicating large uterine fibroid, Obst. 142
 — on fibro-adenoma of ovary, Obst. 53
 — on leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, Obst. 48, 50
 — on life-history of fibromyomata of uterus, Obst. 220
 — on malignant and innocent ovarian growths, Obst. 96, 97
 — on microscopic appearances in tubal pregnancy, Obst. 161
 — on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, Obst. 126
 — on pelvic hæmatocele of ovarian origin, Obst. 111
 — on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, Obst. 233, 234
 — on specimen from case of carcinoma of ovary, Obst. 72
 — of torsion of body of uterus, Obst. 118
 — on very large cervical fibroid, Obst. 185
 —, presidential address: pain associated with disorders of the female genital organs, Obst. 1-10; discussion (p. 10): Sir F. H. Champneys, Mr. W. D. Spanton
 —, myomatous tumour of the uterus simulating sarcomatous growth, Obst. 103
 —, report on specimen by Dr. Cuthbert Lockyer, Obst. 104
- MACWATERS, J. C.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 172
 —, treatment of glycosuria by staphylococcus vaccine, quoted, R.S.M. 18
- McWilliam, delirium cordis of, Anæsth. 1, 5
- Madder, feeding with, effect on bones and teeth of pigs, Odont. 80, 83
- "Magenblase" and bismuth meals, Electr. 111
- Magnesium-sulphate solution, effects on injection into nerve trunks, Med. 41, 53
 — in treatment of tetanus, combined with antitoxin, Med. 41

- Magnesium-sulphate solution, effects in treatment of tetanus by intraspinal injection (L. Phillips), Med. 39
- , details and résumé of cases, Med. 43, 46, 51
- , risks of, Med. 45, 46, 52
- , technique, Med. 42
- , value determined by experiments on monkeys, Med. 41
- by subcutaneous infection, Med. 50
- MAGUIRE, ROBERT.—On oxaluria and the treatment of calcium-oxalate deposit from the urine, with a method for the solution of calcium-oxalate calculus whilst in the urinary passages, Med. 1-20; discussion (p. 21): Dr. Robert Hutchison, Dr. Beckett Overy, Dr. Nestor Tirard, Dr. Maguire (reply)
- MAHOMED, G.—Atmospheric electricity, Baln. 49-58
- Mahomedan, case of gout with large tophaceous deposits in (Sir D. Duckworth), Clin. 21
- Mahomedans, gout rare among, Clin. 22
- Mailhouse, fatal case of myasthenia gravis, quoted, Anæsth. 47
- MAIR, L. DARRA.—Discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, Epid. 270
- Makins, G. H., lateral compared with end-to-end anastomosis, quoted, Surg. 141
- Makkas, comparative mortality of cases of gastric cancer involving other organs, Surg. 145, 146
- , presence of emaciation in gastric cancer, quoted, Surg. 133
- MALCOLM, J. D.—Cholecyst-duodenostomy for acute emaciation, following the formation of a biliary fistula, Clin. 83; discussion (p. 85): Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Mr. Carless, Mr. Malcolm (reply)
- Males, greater prevalence of typhoid fever among, Epid. 184
- Malignancy, low grade of, possessed by tumours of pineal body, Neur. 71
- Malignant cerebral tumour, special sense discharge from, Neur. 2, 8
- disease, complicating chronic pancreatitis, Med. 169
- , growths in nasopharynx resembling adenoids, suggesting (J. L. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 72, 73
- , invasion of pancreas by growths of, from neighbouring organs, Med. 175
- , metastatic deposits of growth from, in pancreas, Med. 175
- of neck, undergoing treatment by radium (W. Hill), Laryng. 25
- of pancreas, pancreatic reaction in cases of, Med. 178
- of tongue, surgery of, and notes of three rare tumours on base of tongue (F. Eve), Clin. 173
- (probable) of larynx in woman (H. Barwell), Laryng. 36
- , resection of bladder for, case of (J. W. Thomson Walker), Clin. 68
- simulated by gumma of breast (H. J. Paterson), Clin. 82
- , squamous-celled, of larynx, parts of pharynx and œsophagus, excision (A. Evans), Clin. 44
- , treatment by mixed toxins, Therap. 79
- by radium, Electr. 69, 70
- growth (probably), laryngeal (H. W. FitzGerald Powell), Laryng. 74
- , of larynx, extrinsic (P. Watson Williams), Laryng. 145
- , slow growing, case for diagnosis (P. Watson Williams), Laryng. 60
- in neck, treated with radium (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 159
- of right temporal bone, with extension through external meatus, resembling aural polypus (P. W. Williams), Otol. 85
- , secondary, affecting spinal roots, case of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 124
- , microscopic examination necessary to determine presence of, Neur. 125, 127-129
- , pathological report (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 125
- stricture below large globular dilatation of upper third of œsophagus (W. Hill), Laryng. 165
- tumours, inoperable, curative effect of accidental erysipelas in, Surg. 2, 9
- of jaws, diagnosis by X-rays, Odont. 158, 161

- Malignant tumours, microbic origin of, presumed, Surg.** 10
 ———, primary, of liver ("malignant adenoma") (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 147
 ———, question of retention of some metabolic or functional characteristics of original cell (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 147, 151
 ———, trauma or injury a factor in causation of, how explained, Surg. 10, 11
- MALINS, E.**—Discussion on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, Obst. 232
- Malnutrition in children benefited by lactic-acid administration, Therap.** 54, 55
 ——— in infancy, connexion of hypoplasia of enamel with, Obst. 79, 82, 84
- MALONEY, W. J.**—Case of cerebellar tumour, Neur. 99
 ——— (for Dr. J. Taylor), case of disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 99
- Malonic acid, Med.** 6
- Malta, diarrhoea in, greatest prevalence in rural districts, Epid.** 104, 105, 111, 118, 119
- Man, aged 42, ateliosis in, physical development arrested at age of 9 years (F. Parkes Weber), Child.** 143
- Manchester, causes of deaths occurring in public hospitals, Epid.** 18, 19
 ———, common lodging-houses in, Epid. 26
 ———, focus of infection for phthisis, Epid. 27
 ———, diarrhoea, death-rates (1891-1906), Epid. 176, 177
 ——— in, deductions from fatal cases among infants, Epid. 103, 104: see also under *Summer diarrhoea*, below
 ———, house-flies caught in, compared with deaths from diarrhoea, Epid. 148-149
 ———, prevalence of, in, correction of curves, Epid. 170-174
 ———, incidence of scarlet fever in, Epid. 90, 91
 ———, milk clauses (1899), administration of, Epid. 220
 ———, milk supply, inspection of, and results, Epid. 222-225
 ———, percentages of deaths occurring in public hospitals, Epid. 18
 ———, phthisis in, classes of labour in which death-rate is high, Epid. 29, 30
 ———, poverty in, method of estimation, Epid. 13
 ———, summer diarrhoea in, Epid. 134-136
 ——— in 1904-1909, deaths from, Epid. 148-152
 ———, death-rate compared with temperature and rainfall, Epid. 167, 168
 ———, deaths from, compared with onset of typhoid-fever cases (1891-1906), Epid. 192-206
 ———, fatal cases in, relation to prevalence of flies, Epid. 169
 ———, relation of privy-midden system to, Epid. 167, 168
 ———, typhoid fever in, causes of prevalence, Epid. 186, 187
 ———, death-rates (1891-1906), Epid. 178, 179
 ———, influence of consumption of shell-fish on, Epid. 190, 191, 207-9
 ———, in relation to prevalence of flies, Epid. 175, 178, 179
 ———, transmission by house-flies, Epid. 189
 ———, vital statistics of (1901-1903), Epid. 17
 ———, relation of poverty to disease as deduced from (1901-1903), Epid. 17
- (North), nature of population, natural elevation and sanitary districts, Epid. 16, 17
 ———, phthisis in, death-rates, males (1901-1905), Epid. 22, 23
 ———, females (1901-1905), Epid. 24, 25
 ———, total cases notified (1907), Epid. 20
- (South), nature of population, natural elevation and sanitary districts, Epid. 16, 17
 ———, phthisis in, total cases notified (1907), Epid. 20
 ———, death-rates, males (1901-1905), Epid. 22, 23
 ———, females (1901-1905), Epid. 24, 25, 31
- (Township), nature of population, natural elevation and sanitary districts, Epid. 16, 17
 ———, phthisis in, death-rates, males (1901-1905), Epid. 22, 23
 ———, females (1901-1905), Epid. 24, 25, 31
 ———, total cases notified (1907), Epid. 20
- MANDERS, H.**—Discussion on lymphatism, notes on recent case, Anæsth. 42

- MANDERS, H.—Discussion on static wave current, *Electr.* 104
 —, discussion on treatment of naevi by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration, *Electr.* 48, 50
 Mandible, exostoses of (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 21
 —, fracture of, set with a silver splint made by the casting process (C. Schelling), *Odont.* 51
 — and canine tooth vertically fractured (W. de C. Prideaux), *Odont.* 92
 Mangiagalli, veratrum in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, *Obst.* 205
 Mann, J. Dixon, on behaviour of retained chlorides, quoted, *Baln.* 68
 Manometer (compressed air mercurial), use of, in reading arterial pressure by auscultatory method, *Med.* 210
 — and armlet, use of, in measuring arterial blood-pressure, *Med.* 208
 MANUEL, A.—Case of (?) congenital aortic stenosis, *Child.* 73
 —, pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, *Child.* 72
 —, two cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs, *Child.* 21
 Marie and Bernard, cases illustrating effects of syphilitic virus on nervous system, quoted, *Neur.* 43
 Marienbad tablets, *Therap.* 86
 Marinesco, on axolysis, quoted, *Path.* 25
 —, perinuclear chromatolysis, quoted, *Path.* 16, 17
 —, regeneration of sciatic nerve after section, *Path.* 23
 Marnoch, statistics of intussusception in children, quoted, *Child.* 170
 Marriage unions, improvident and unhealthy, prevention among working classes, *Epid.* 43
 MARRIS, H. F., and GOSSAGE, A. M.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from Westminster Hospital, *Med.* 110
 MARSHALL, C. F.—Discussion on present position and treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 233
 Marshall, J. S., on absorption of roots of permanent teeth, quoted, *Odont.* 15
 Martigny, waters, diuretic action explained, *Baln.* 9
 Martin, Professor A., statistics of ovarian growths, quoted, *Obst.* 97
 MARTIN, C. F.—Discussion on bluish pigmentation of skin, *Clin.* 141
 MARTIN, C. J., F.R.S.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 244
 Martin, S. H. C., F.R.S., channels of tuberculous infection, quoted, *Child.* 27
 MARTIN, W.—Discussion on proprietary, patent and secret remedies, *Therap.* 95
 Massage in heart failure during anaesthesia (V. B. Orr), *Anæsth.* 1
 —, sub-diaphragmatic, in cases of heart failure, *Anæsth.* 6, 8, 9
 Massol's bacillus, see *Bacillus bulgaricus* (lactic-acid bacillus)
 Massolettes, chocolate cream, *Therap.* 54, 59
 Mastication of food, *Odont.* 2, 3
 —, importance of inquiry as to methods of, *Odont.* 95, 96
 Mastitis (bovine tuberculous), cows in state of advanced tuberculosis chief factor in prevalence of, *Epid.* 239, 242, 255, 256
 — — —, data from examination of milk samples and inspection of cows and sheds, *Epid.* 220-225
 — — —, in relation to tuberculosis of other organs, *Epid.* 219, 220
 — — —, influence of altitude and rivers, *Epid.* 229
 — — —, of cowshed and herd, *Epid.* 231
 — — —, prevalence of (S. Delépine), *Epid.* 217-256
 — — —, influences determining (S. Delépine), *Epid.* 217-56
 Mastoid antrum, microscopical sections through, in fatal case of scarlet fever demonstrating *Streptococcus conglomeratus* in situ (R. Scott), *Otol.* 18
 — operation (double), deformity of both pinnae resulting from perichondritis following (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 71
 — region, case of sarcoma of; radium treatment (N. S. Finzi), *Clin.* 157
 Matas's operation for popliteal aneurysm (Maynard Smith), *Clin.* 130
 — — — in both legs (H. M. Rigby), *Clin.* 131
 Mauclaire, experiments on power of resistance of tunica vaginalis, quoted, *Surg.* 167
 Maxilla, suppuration of, two cases (C. Schelling), *Odont.* 113

- Maxillæ, excision of both, for epithelial odontoma (A. Carless), Clin. 10
 — (superior), excision of both; extension of tumour to frontal sinus (A. Carless), Clin. 114
 Maxillary sinus, suppuration in, complicated by extensive fracture of nasal septum (J. Donelan), Laryng. 89
 MAXWELL, R. DRUMMOND.—Discussion on case of cystic tumour of right broad ligament, Obst. 70
 —, discussion on pregnancy in a septate uterus, Obst. 192
 — on spontaneous transverse rupture of uterus at fundus during labour, Obst. 138
 —, tubal mole, with œdema of connective tissue of the villi, Obst. 235; report of Pathology Committee on (p. 237); discussion (p. 237): Dr. Lockyer, Mr. Alban Doran
 MAY, W. PAGE.—Discussion on cases of chronic syphilitic poliomyelitis and chronic meningo-myelitis, Neur. 26
 — and Holmes (Gordon M.), exact origin of pyramidal tracts, quoted, Path. 72
 Mayo, W. J., appendix as cause of gastric symptoms, quoted, Surg. 187, 208
 —, causes of appendicitis, quoted, Surg. 181
 —, gastrojejunostomy in cases of mistaken diagnosis, quoted, Surg. 203
 —, spasm of pylorus, quoted, Surg. 205
 MEACHEN, G. NORMAN.—Case of epidermolysis bullosa, Derm. 74; discussion (p. 74): Dr. T. C. Fox
 —, case of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 108
 Measles, age-incidence, Epid. 55
 —, case-incidence in nine epidemics of, at a public school, with notes on pre-eruptive symptoms (H. G. Armstrong), Epid. 45
 —, immunity, statistics, Epid. 50
 —, incidence among telegraph messengers, Epid. 49
 —, incubation period, Epid. 49
 —, infective pneumonia in, Epid. 56
 —, Koplik's spots in, Epid. 54
 —, lymphatic system in, Epid. 53
 —, Meunier's sign, Epid. 50
 —, mortality from, Epid. 55
 —, odour in, Epid. 55
 —, prodromal rashes in, Epid. 53
 — symptoms, Epid. 50
 —, statistics, Epid. 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56
 Meat extracts, avoidance in chronic nephritis, Therap. 143
 Meatus (auditory), cartilaginous, pedunculated papilliform growth springing from the posterior border of (W. Milligan), Otol. 44
 —, exostoses and hyperostoses, local distribution, Otol. 77
 —, external, extension through, of malignant growth of right temporal bone (P. W. Williams), Otol. 85
 —, right external, exostosis of, in boy aged 10 (H. Todd), Otol. 76
 —, treatment discussed, Otol. 76, 77
 Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi and producing colic (J. Sherren), Clin. 11
 —, —, —, mistaken for appendicitis, Clin. 12, 15
 —, intestinal concretion found in (A. Carless), Clin. 30
 Mediastinitis fibrosa, Med. 60
 Mediastinum, diseases of, diagnosis, by spinal percussion, Med. 215
 —, growths in or cysts of, diagnosis from pericardial effusion, Med. 63, 65
 —, posterior, new field for diagnosis opened up by dorsal percussion, Med. 238
 —, recurrence of malignant growth in, in treatment by radium (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 159
 Medical assistance, public, compliance with sanitary requirements on part of recipients, advocated, Epid. 35
 Medical practitioners, knowledge of vaccine therapy needed by, R.S.M. 2

- Medical terms, literal as contrasted with specified meanings, *Odont.* 160
- Medicine, a conjectural art if dependent on aid of senses only, *R.S.M.* 75, 76
- , history of, phases in, *R.S.M.* 76
- (recent), relations to bacteriology, *R.S.M.* 3
- (clinical), diagnosis by methods of, not always tenable in cases of bacterial infection, *R.S.M.* 4, 5
- , ignorance of, among bacteriologists, *R.S.M.* 113
- , observations in, as guide to vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 124
- Medulla oblongata, chromatolysis of cells of, from case of electric shock, *Path.* 145
- Melena, hypersecretion cause of, *Surg.* 182, 185
- in appendicular gastralgia, *Surg.* 195, 197, 207
- in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 75-77, 80, 93, 100, 108
- Melancholia, association with pyorrhœa alveolaris, *R.S.M.* 175
- Melanosis cutis, section of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 32
- Meltzer and Auer, experiments on monkeys to test value of magnesium-sulphate treatment of tetanus, *Med.* 41
- Membrane, adventitious, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 58
- Membranes and placenta of quadruplets (J. A. Willett), *Obst.* 80
- Men more resistant to cosmic influences than women, *Baln.* 2
- Mena House, as a health resort, *Baln.* 123
- Menard, on metabolic osteo-arthritis, quoted, *Baln.* 8
- Ménière's symptoms, well-defined and transitory, case with; ? migraine with auditory and vestibular phenomena (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 50
- Meningitis (acute) during secondary syphilis, *Neur.* 37
- (basic, posterior) or ependymitis, symptoms of, followed by internal hydrocephalus and amaurosis without definite ophthalmoscopic changes (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 62
- , cause of olfactory discharges, *Neur.* 4
- (cerebrospinal), treatment by anti-serum, *R.S.M.* 85
- , diagnosis from myelitis, *Neur.* 22
- (otitic), *Otol.* 25
- , result of histological examination of petrous bone in (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 24
- (spinal, syphilitic), *Neur.* 60
- (syphilitic), early appearance, *Med.* 36, 37
- , chronic, with compression of cord (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 33
- , localized, due to re-infection, *Neur.* 36, 37
- , relation of syphilitic eruption of skin to, *Neur.* 36
- , results of operation, *Neur.* 21
- with compression paraplegia (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 20
- with universal arteritis, *Neur.* 51
- (and parasymphilitic) lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in, *Neur.* 39
- (tuberculous), normal or high indices in, *R.S.M.* 192
- Meningo-myelitis, chronic, with internal ophthalmoplegia (W. Harris), *Neur.* 24
- , syphilitic, *Neur.* 60
- Menopause, condition of patients suffering from uterine fibromyomata, prior to and after, *Obst.* 218
- , connexion with adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 59, 61
- , occurrence of metabolic osteo-arthritis at, *Baln.* 8
- , relation of shrinking of fibromyoma of uterus to, *Obst.* 214-219
- Menorrhagia, persistent, caused by fibrosis of uterus (J. Inglis Parsons), *Obst.* 240
- , treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 18, 19
- Menstruation, alterations in, in cases of fibromyoma of uterus, *Obst.* 213
- (scanty), treatment by electricity, *Obst.* 20
- Mental defect, spastic diplegia in case of, *Child.* 70
- , non-cretinous, with goitre, case of (D. Forsyth), *Child.* 95

- Mental development, premature, in children the subjects of tumour of pineal body, *Neur.* 74, 75
- Merchandise Marks Act, *Therap.* 88
- , suggestion to make applicable to proprietary medicines, *Therap.* 100
- Mercury in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 211, 222
- , antiquity of method, *Surg.* 211
- , effect on serum reaction, *Surg.* 221, 229, 230
- , treatment by, in tabes and general paralysis, *Neur.* 42
- , preparations of, in treatment of syphilis by fumigations, rectal administration, and absorption, *Surg.* 214
- , by intramuscular injections, soluble, *Surg.* 212
- , insoluble, *Surg.* 214, 233, 235, 245
- , oral administration (pills), *Surg.* 230, 240, 243, 244, 247
- , reasons against, *Surg.* 230, 234, 235
- , by inunction, *Surg.* 215, 223, 233, 235
- , inunction of, in treatment of purpura, *Child.* 163
- , atoxylate of, in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 217
- , cyanide of, intravenous injections in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 248
- , perchloride of, intravenous injections in treatment of syphilitic poliomyelitis, *Neur.* 26
- Merfchejewsky, Dr. W. O., on breadth of pelvis in eunuchs, quoted, *Path.* 121
- , on the Skoptzi (Russian castrating sect), *Path.* 105
- Mesenteric region, new field for diagnosis opened up, by dorsal percussion, *Med.* 238
- Mesentery, chylous cyst of (large) (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 98
- , associated with enlarged glands in mesentery; death from volvulus (H. Burrows), *Child.* 164
- , see also *Pancreatic and visceral or mesenteric dullness*
- Metabolism, see also *Osteo-arthritis, metabolic*
- , inadequate, gouty arthritis connected with, *Baln.* 8
- Metaplasia, processes of, *Otol.* 68, 69
- Metchnikoff, infection of chimpanzees with diarrhoeal fecal discharges, *Epid.* 96, 97
- , remote bacterial origin of arterial atheroma, quoted, *R.S.M.* 13
- , serum-therapy of syphilis, *Surg.* 229
- Meteorology of the Chilterns, *Baln.* 34-35
- Metritis, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7-20, 23
- , with septic endometritis, in slight puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 224, 225
- Metrorrhagia, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 16, 22
- Meunier's sign in measles, *Epid.* 50
- Mice, development of tumours in, after protection against implantation of cancer, *Therap.* 79
- , possible agency in spread of typhoid fever, *Epid.* 210
- , transplanted tumours in, cure of, contrasted with spontaneous invasion, *Therap.* 81
- MICHELS, E., and WEBER, F. PARKES.—Disappearance of chronic ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis after repeated paracentesis and laparotomy without omentopexy, *Clin.* 167
- Microbic origin of malignant tumours presumed, *Surg.* 10
- Micrococcus catarrhalis*, *Odont.* 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46
- , indifferent definition of characters, *R.S.M.* 40
- , opsonic index of, *R.S.M.* 121
- , presence in pyorrhœa alveolaris, *R.S.M.* 173
- , vaccine prepared from, uses, *R.S.M.* 114, 115; *Odont.* 44
- , *nesformans*, invasion in cancer, *R.S.M.* 18
- , *paratetrigenus*, indifferent definition of characters, *R.S.M.* 40
- Micro-organisms, action on leucocytes, method of studying, *Path.* 75
- , attenuation in virulence, *Epid.* 76
- Micro-organisms, conveyance along electrical current, *R.S.M.* 156
- , by flies, *Epid.* 261
- (extraneous), pathogenetic infection by, *R.S.M.* 22, 23

- Micro-organisms (extraneous), pathogenetic infection by, methods of determining progress in extinction, R.S.M. 23-26
- , freeing different parts of the body from, R.S.M. 144
- , names of, substitution for names of diseases, R.S.M. 142
- (saprophytic), surface infections of, R.S.M. 22
- , control of, R.S.M. 22
- , virulence of, how increased, Epid. 76
- Micturition, pain and, Obst. 7, 8
- Middle age, nitrous-oxide gas, followed by ether, routine anæsthetic for, Anæsth. 66
- Middlesex Hospital, statistics as to relative frequency of carcinoma of ovary obtained from registers of, Obst. 97
- MIDELTON, W. J.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 97
- , discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 106
- on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, Child. 177
- Midwives, intelligence of, Obst. 222, 225, 233, 234
- Milk, advantages of whole milk feeding of infants, Child. 109
- , boiling of, alleged to be no protection against diarrhoeal infection, Epid. 125, 128
- , citrated, in feeding of wasting infants (F. Langmead), Child. 104
- , dilution of, for feeding infants, Child. 105
- , examination of samples of, for bovine tuberculous mastitis, Epid. 220-225
- , flies in, spread of diarrhoea by, Epid. 129
- , restriction of diet to, in chronic nephritis, undesirable, Therap. 140, 143
- , spread of diarrhoea by means of, Epid. 125
- see also *Bacillus bulgaricus*; *Sour-milk treatment*
- vendors, indiscriminate recommendation of lactic-acid bacillus by, Therap. 51, 52
- MILLER, C. H.—Therapeutic value of lactic-acid bacillus, Therap. 61
- MILLER, R.—Case of juvenile general paralysis, with loss of knee-jerks, Child. 134; discussion (p. 134): Dr. Poynton
- , case of lymphadenoma, starting at twenty-fifth month, Child. 135; discussion (p. 135): Dr. Hutchison, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Miller (reply)
- Miller, W. D., fermentation of foodstuffs and causation of dental caries, quoted, Odont. 5
- MILLIGAN, W.—Demonstration of Hays' pharyngoscope, Otol. 9; discussion (p. 10): Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Milligan (reply)
- , demonstration of Kuhn's instruments for per-oral intubation, Otol. 49; discussion (pp. 49-50): Dr. Paterson, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Fagge, Dr. Milligan (reply)
- , discussion on adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 59
- on case of "singer's node" on left cord, Laryng. 107-108
- on complete inspiratory stenosis of the larynx in a man: case for diagnosis, Laryng. 113
- on deformity of both pinnae, Otol. 71
- on exostosis of right external meatus, Otol. 77
- on pathology of cholesteatomata, Otol. 68
- on post-operative tests in labyrinthine disease, Otol. 6-9
- on temporo-sphenoidal abscess, Otol. 74
- on thickening of the cartilage of both auricles (? othæmatoma), Otol. 53
- , large nasopharyngeal growth in a boy aged 12, Otol. 47; discussion (pp. 47-49): Dr. Paterson, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Yearsley, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Peters, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Fagge, Dr. Milligan (reply)
- , pedunculated papilliform growth springing from the posterior border of the cartilaginous meatus, Otol. 44; discussion (p. 45): Mr. West, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Macleod Yearsley, Dr. Bronner, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Dr. Milligan (reply)
- MILNE, R.—Antiseptic applications in scarlet fever, Epid. 79
- , case of acromegalic giantism, Clin. 54

- MILNE, R.—Discussion on control of scarlet fever, *Epid.* 89
 —, scarlet fever: its home treatment and prevention, *Epid.* 57; discussion (p. 65): Dr. Goodhart, Dr. T. Thomson, Dr. Parsons, Dr. F. M. Turner, Dr. Biernacki, Dr. Buchan, Dr. M. Richards, Dr. Crookshank, Dr. Thresh, Mr. Armstrong (reply), Dr. Milne (reply)
 —, two cases of achondroplasia, *Clin.* 54
 Mind-blindness, see *Apraxia*
 Mineral waters containing calcium salts, why diuretic, *Baln.* 9
 —, radio-active, *Baln.* 9
 Misokuchi, results of gastrectomy, *Surg.* 141
 Missenden (Great), medical history of, *Baln.* 42
 Molars (six-year-old), extraction of, case showing result (G. Thomson), *Odont.* 156
 —, extraction, result on facial expression, *Odont.* 157
 —, third impacted, causing neuralgia, diagnosis by skiagrams (C. Schelling), *Odont.* 114
 MOLE, H.—Discussion on exostosis of right external meatus, *Otol.* 76
 Mole, congenital hairy (C. A. R. Nitch), *Clin.* 198
 — (tubal), case of (R. D. Maxwell), *Obst.* 235; report of Pathology Committee on, *Obst.* 237
 — with oedema of connective tissue of villi (R. D. Maxwell), *Obst.* 235
 — with proliferation of Langhans' layer, *Obst.* 236
 —, specimen of (E. W. Hey Groves), *Obst.* 134
 Moles, pigmented, in female child aged 2 (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 30
 —, refrigeration in treatment of, *Electr.* 44
 Molesworth, pathology of acne, quoted, *Path.* 173, 174
 Molluscum contagiosum, treatment by Röntgen rays derived from static electricity, *Electr.* 81
 — fibrosum, pigmentation in, *Clin.* 197
 Monilithrix in a boy aged 3 years 9 months (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 85
 Monkeys, experimental production of snake-venom poisoning in, *Neur.* 106
 —, experiments on, to determine value of magnesium-sulphate solution treatment of tetanus, *Med.* 41
 MOORE, F. CRAVEN.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 111
 — and FERGUSON, R. L.—Rôle of fats in the treatment of disorders of the stomach, *Med.* 25; discussion (p. 35): Dr. Mitchell Bruce, Dr. Hertz, Dr. Saundby, Dr. Hutchison, Dr. Moore (reply)
 MOORE, J.—Partial fixation of left vocal cord presumably of twenty-one years' duration in a male aged 57, *Laryng.* 19; discussion (p. 20): Dr. Watson Williams
 Morel-Lavallée, cases illustrating effects of syphilitic virus on nervous system, quoted, *Neur.* 44
 MORGAN, GEORGE.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, *Child.* 175
 Morgan, W. Parry, and Willcox, W. H., opsonic index of pneumococcus, quoted, *R.S.M.* 121
 Morgan's bacillus, isolation of, *Epid.* 105
 MORISON, ALEXANDER.—Discussion on aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, *Clin.* 128
 —, discussion on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 100
 — on treatment of endocarditis, *Therap.* 114
 Morphia in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, *Obst.* 206
 —, administration in post-operative pain, *Obst.* 9
 Morphine, see also *Scopolamine and morphine*
 Morris, Sir Henry, Bart., leukoplakia and leucoplakic vulvitis becoming carcinomatous, quoted, *Obst.* 29
 MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, K.C.V.O.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 93
 —, case of lupus erythematosus almost exclusively limited to the scalp, *Derm.* 93
 —, dietetic rules for patients suffering from skin diseases, *Baln.* 77
 —, discussion on case of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 90
 — of rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 5
 — on importance of the Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 93
 — on lupus erythematosus in association with erythema multiforme, *Derm.* 95

- MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, K.C.V.O., and DORE, S. E.—An unusual condition of the lips, *Derm.* 18; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Fox, Dr. Pringle
- — — curious affection of the finger- and toe-nails, *Derm.* 6; discussion (p. 7): Dr. Dore, Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Pringle, Dr. G. Pernet
- — —, pityriasis rubra in a man aged 21, *Derm.* 60; discussion (p. 61): Dr. Galloway
- — —, report on case of extensive acne with scars, *Derm.* 7
- — —, thickening of the skin of the palms and soles in a woman aged 31, *Derm.* 6
- — —, and Fox, W.—Case of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 99
- Mortality, incidence of, heaviest among poorest classes, *Epid.* 11
- in placenta prævia, *foetal*, *Obst.* 175, 176
- — —, maternal, *Obst.* 169-171
- Mortlake Isolation Hospital, treatment of scarlet fever at, *Epid.* 83, 92
- MORTON, C. J.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 123
- MORTON, E. REGINALD.—Discussion on simple X-ray stereoscope, *Electr.* 138
- — — on therapeutical use of statical electricity, *Electr.* 85
- — — on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 134
- — —, the relative value of various types of high-tension transformers (including coil) used for the production of X-rays, an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, *Electr.* 149-154; discussion (p. 155): Dr. Barclay, Mr. A. D. Reid, Dr. Bythell, Dr. Fowler, Mr. S. Gilbert Scott, Dr. Pirie, Dr. Morton (reply)
- — —, treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery and refrigeration, *Electr.* 37; discussion (p. 47): Dr. Sloan, Dr. L. Jones, Dr. Finzi, Dr. H. Manders, Mr. W. D. Butcher, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. G. B. Batten, Dr. Goffe, Dr. Aldridge, Dr. Morton (reply)
- Morton wave current in treatment of lumbago, *Electr.* 84
- — — — neuritis and sciatica, *Electr.* 83, 84
- — —, see also *Static wave current*
- Morvan's type of syringomyelia, see *Syringomyelia (Morvan's type)*
- Mother and child, syphilis in, treatment, *Surg.* 231, 232
- and daughter, congenital oedema with cardiac defect in (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 66
- Mothers among poorest classes, in towns, ignorance of domestic duties, *Epid.* 5, 6
- — — — —, instruction as to care of infants and children, *Epid.* 34
- — — (working-class), due performance of duties to children, *Epid.* 43
- Mott, F. W., F.R.S., Croonian Lecture on degeneration of neurone, quoted, *Path.* 27, 28
- — —, on varying amount of change in cells of central cortex from case of transverse lesion of lower cervical region of spinal cord, quoted, *Path.* 70
- — —, the present position of the neurone doctrine in relation to neuro-pathology, *Path.* 1-28
- — —, syphilis and parasymphylis of the nervous system, *Neur.* 35
- — — and Halliburton, W. D., experiments to determine extent of interference with regeneration of motor nerves, quoted, *Path.* 18-20
- — — and SCHUSTER, EDGAR.—Examination of the brain of a man who lived seven hours after receiving a shock of 20,000 volts, *Path.* 140
- Mottram, on fatty liver, quoted, *Child.* 83
- MOUILLOT, F. A. DE.—Discussion on saline waters and common salt, *Baln.* 84
- MOUNTFORD, J.—Discussion on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, *Odont.* 49
- Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, hospital infection of tuberculosis, as exemplified by the records of the resident staff (J. E. Squire), *Med.* 137-156
- Mouse-cancer, experimental investigations on, *Surg.* 11
- Mouse-epithelioma, subsequent graft of, inhibited by extract of mouse-skin, *Path.* 129
- — — — — by subcutaneous injection of mouse-blood, *Path.* 129
- Mouse-skin, extract of, inhibiting growth of subsequent graft of mouse-epithelioma, *Path.* 129
- Mouth, administration of vaccines by, see *Vaccines*, administration method, oral
- — —, bacterial diseases of, *R.S.M.* 87
- — —, chronic suppurative lesions in, rheumatic conditions due to, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 89, 90

- Mouth, condition of, in chronic diseases (R. Ackerley), *Odont.* 94-103
- , hygiene of, importance in children, *Odont.* 7
- , impression of roof and model of upper and lower jaws from young man (A. R. Tweedie), *Laryng.* 141
- , septic and defective, frequency of, *Odont.* 97, 98
- , skin around, pigmentation in case of pernicious anæmia (H. D. Rolleston), *Clin.* 9
- Mouth breathing, *Laryng.* 41, 49
- Mouth-disinfection, treatment additional to vaccine therapy in pyorrhœa alveolaris, R.S.M. 173
- MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.—Analysis of 197 cases of duodenal ulcer operated on by (1900-1908), (H. Collinson), *Surg.* 79
- , the diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, *Surg.* 69: discussion (p. 87-116): Sir Lauder Brunton, Dr. W. Hale White, Mr. Herbert Waterhouse, Mr. Frederic Eve, Dr. R. Hutchison, Dr. A. F. Hertz, Mr. Herbert Paterson, Dr. N. Raw, Dr. F. Craven Moore, Mr. C. P. Childe, Mr. Moynihan (reply)
- Muco-pus in middle ear of infants dying from various disorders, question and significance of presence of, *Otol.* 26, 27
- Mucus and blood, passage of, in intussusception, *Child.* 168
- Müller, J., carcinoma of breast, quoted, *Path.* 163
- Müller, gastric cancer involving other organs, quoted, *Surg.* 145
- Müller's manœuvre, use of, in determining proportion of head to pelvis, *Obst.* 114, 125, 126, 128
- MUMMERY, J. HOWARD.—Discussion on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 81
- MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of congenital absence of the left femur, *Child.* 101
- , case of strangulation of the small intestine by a band in a child aged 15 months, *Child.* 37
- , case for diagnosis, *Child.* 24; discussion (p. 24): Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Jewesbury, Dr. Higgs, Mr. Mummery (reply)
- , discussion on case of acute inflammation in an appendix involuted into lumen of cæcum, *Child.* 26
- — — of congenital enlargement of one limb in brother and sister, *Child.* 44
- — — hemidystrophy, *Child.* 23
- — — of cyst of humerus, *Child.* 99
- — — of extracapsular fracture of neck and thigh-bone in a boy aged 6, *Child.* 22
- — — of fracture of humerus at site of innocent cyst, *Clin.* 195
- — — on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, *Child.* 176
- — — on enormous sarcomatous tumour, *Child.* 156
- — — on idiopathic dilatation of colon, *Child.* 182
- — — on (?) myositis fibrosa, *Child.* 148
- — — on separation and displacement forwards of lower epiphysis of femur, *Child.* 58
- — — on specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, *Child.* 100
- — — on X-ray photographs from boy, aged 3, the subject of habitual constipation, *Child.* 66
- , (?) hyperplastic tuberculosis of the pelvic colon, *Clin.* 201; discussion (p. 206): Mr. Gordon Watson, Dr. Rolleston, Mr. Carless, Mr. R. P. Rowlands, Mr. Mummery (reply)
- , BRUCE-PORTER, H. E., and WHITE, W. HALE.—Case of pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia; severe hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy, *Clin.* 48: discussion (p. 51): Dr. Dalton, Mr. Symonds, Dr. Hale White, Mr. Lockhart Mummery (reply)
- MUMMERY, S.—Discussion on absorption of teeth, *Odont.* 18
- , discussion on case of painful attrition, *Odont.* 120
- — — on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, *Odont.* 49
- , some experiments on the relative susceptibility of different teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 71; discussion (p. 80): Mr. W. Hern, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Dr. Sim Wallace, Mr. Howard Mummery, Mr. D. Gabell, Mr. Geo. Thomson, Mr. P. J. Proud, Mr. J. H. Badcock, Mr. S. P. Mummery (reply)

- Mummy, Egyptian, condition of teeth in skull of, *Odont.* 154
- Munyon's kidney cure, *Therap.* 84
- Murchison, C., communicability of typhoid fever to non-fever patients in hospitals denied by, *Epid.* 108
- Murphy and Cannon on pyloric spasm, quoted, *Surg.* 73
- Murphy, J. B., proctolysis (continuous saline rectal irrigation), alluded to, *Obst.* 9
- MURPHY, Sir S.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid.* 245
- , discussion on communication of diarrhoea from sick to healthy, *Epid.* 122
- , — on hospital infection of tuberculosis, *Med.* 158
- Musca, breeding-places of, *Epid.* 143
- Muscle fibre, striped, tumours of, see *Rhabdomyoma*
- Muscle spindles, condition of, in case of secondary malignant growths affecting spinal roots, *Neur.* 129
- Muscles, abdominal, action on circulation, *Laryng.* 48, 51
- , contractions, produced under application of static electricity, *Electr.* 82
- , — (synchronous) of certain muscles forming floor of mouth, objective and rhythmical "clicking" noise in left ear associated with (H. Tilley), *Clin.* 93
- , stimulation by static electricity, method, *Electr.* 80
- Muscular exercise electrically produced, *R.S.M.* 157
- Mutton-bone removed from right bronchus by direct method (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 127
- Myalgia, treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 106
- Myasthenia gravis in relation to lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 32, 46-48
- , —, —, anatomical changes, *Anæsth.* 47, 48
- , —, —, mode of death, *Anæsth.* 32, 47
- Myatonia (amyotonia congenita) (A. E. Naish), *Neur.* 95
- Mycosis fungoides, case of (P. S. Abraham), *Derm.* 39
- , —, — (J. L. Bunch), *Clin.* 6
- , —, — (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 35
- , —, — (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 64
- , —, —, accompanied by plasmoma, *Derm.* 40
- , —, —, history of syphilis in, *Derm.* 40
- , —, —, multiple (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 35
- , —, —, presence of *Staphylococcus aureus* in lesions following, *Clin.* 8
- , —, —, two cases presenting quite different aspects of the disease (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 35
- Myelin, degenerated, chimiotropic action on nerve fibres, *Path.* 26
- , degeneration of, after snake-venom poisoning, *Neur.* 112, 113
- Myelitis, diagnosis from meningitis, *Neur.* 22
- Myocarditis, cardiac syncope following, cause of sudden death in purulent pericarditis, *Med.* 66
- , in pericardial effusion, *Med.* 57, 60
- , and dilatation of heart, *Med.* 56, 57, 69
- Myoclonus, with spasm of the tongue (W. Harris), *Neur.* 104
- Myoma of uterus, course sometimes painless throughout, *Obst.* 5
- Myomatous tumour of uterus simulating sarcomatous growth (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 103
- , —, —, —, report on specimen (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 104
- Myomectomy during pregnancy, case of (H. R. Andrews), *Obst.* 164
- Myopathy, distal type, in boy, also in several members of a family (F. E. Batten), *Neur.* 92, 93
- , infantile type, Batten's frog-child (T. H. Openshaw), *Clin.* 39
- , juvenile type (P. W. Saunders), *Neur.* 100
- (?) Myositis fibrosa, case of (J. W. Carr), *Child.* 147
- Myositis ossificans, case of (T. Thompson), with pathological report by H. Turnbull, *Clin.* 151

- Myositis ossificans traumatica (P. Maynard Heath), Clin. 149
 Myotonia atrophica, paralysis of right vocal cord in (H. Clayton Fox), Laryng. 20
 ———, two cases of (H. G. Turney), Clin. 145
 Myxodema, case of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 84
 Myxofibroma of an ovary removed under spinal anæsthesia (W. W. H. Tate), Obst. 73
- Nævi, treatment of, by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration (E. R. Morton), Electr. 27
 ———, cautery puncture in, Electr. 39, 46
 ———, electrolysis in, Electr. 38, 46
 ———, high-frequency spark in, Electr. 40
 ———, refrigeration in, Electr. 41
- Nævus, treatment of, by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration (E. R. Morton), Electr. 27
 Nævus, linear, in a boy aged 18 (S. E. Dore), Derm. 86
 ———, sections from case of (H. Davies), Derm. 105
 ———, of unusual type (nævus acneiformis) (H. Davis), Derm. 68
 ———, with combined verrucose and vascular elements (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 103
 ——— (telangiectatic, facial) treatment by spark application in static electricity, Electr. 80
- Nails, see *Onychia sicca syphilitica*
 NAISH, A. E.—Amyotonia (myatonia) congenita, Neur. 95
- Naples as winter-station, Baln. 27
 ———, choice of residence, Baln. 27
 ———, climate, Baln. 14
 ———, cloudiness at, Baln. 18
 ———, death-rate, Baln. 25, 26
 ———, evaporation at, Baln. 19
 ———, fog absent in, Baln. 18
 ———, humidity of air, Baln. 17
 ———, hygiology of (J. J. Eyre), Baln.
 ———, mortality, Baln. 26
 ———, general, high, Baln. 26
 ———, infant, low, Baln. 26
 ———, zymotic, low, Baln. 26
 ———, rainfall at, Baln. 18, 19
 ———, sewerage of, Baln. 23
 ———, temperature of air at, Baln. 15
 ———, topography, Baln. 14
 ———, vital statistics, Baln. 25
 ———, water-supply, Baln. 22
 ———, improvements in, Baln. 22, 23
 ———, wind and atmospheric pressure at, Baln. 19, 20
- Nasal cavities, fauces and larynx, tongue, cheek, and lips, affected by pemphigus vegetans (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 78
- NASH, J. T. C.—Discussion on communication of diarrhoea from sick to healthy, Epid. 129
 NASH, W. G.—Primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of the stomach and duodenum, Clin. 40; discussion (p. 43); Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Camac Wilkinson, Mr. Nash (reply)
- Nasmyth's membrane, Odont. 158, 161
- Nasopharynx, adenoid growths in, suggesting malignant diseases, cases of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 72, 73
 ———, cancer of, early symptoms, Otol. 29, 30
 ———, growth in, large (W. Milligan), Otol. 47
- Nathan, metabolic osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 8
- Neck, chylous cyst of, excision (E. O. Thurston), Path. 97
 ———, glandular tumours of, effect of X-rays on, R.S.M. 156

- Neck, lymphatic glands of, tuberculosis, special site of invasion, Child. 31
 —, malignant disease of, treated by radium (W. Hill), Laryng. 25
 —, — growth in, treated with radium (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 159
 —, multilocular cystic hygroma of (C. P. Childe), Child. 157
 —, swelling on left side of, accompanied by dyspnoea (N. Patterson), Laryng. 22
 —, veins in, distension of, as sign of pericardial effusion, Med. 87, 88
 —, see also *Glands, cervical, tuberculous*
 Necrobiosis of tumour, and thrombosis of veins in, with pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 54
 Necrosis, in case of frontal sinus disease (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 28
 Necrotic tissue, areas of, a hindrance in vaccine therapy of tuberculosis, R.S.M. 148
 Needle, used in intramuscular injections for syphilis, Surg. 236
 Neisser, attempt at serum therapy in syphilis, Surg. 229
 Neoplasm of tonsil (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 2
 — or tuberculosis? of left ventricular band (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 16
 Nephritis, acute, association with lymphatism, Anæsth. 55
 — — —, comparison with rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 102
 — — —, treatment by diuretics difficult, Therap. 145
 — — —, complicating puerperal septicæmia, R.S.M. 59
 —, chronic, diet in, articles to be avoided, Therap. 143
 — — — — — to be included, Therap. 143
 — — —, diminution of oedema in, Therap. 147
 — — —, elimination of nitrogen in, Therap. 142
 — — —, prognosis, question of albuminuria in, Therap. 147
 — — —, treatment by diaphoresis, Therap. 146
 — — —, dietetic, Therap. 139-148
 — — — by diuretics, how far desirable, Therap. 144, 145
 — — — by hot-air bath, Therap. 147
 — — —, principles criticized (W. Langdon Brown), Therap. 139-146
 — — —, some principles criticized (W. Langdon Brown), Therap. 137-146
 —, see also *Albuminuria, nephritic*
 Nerve, divided, changes in central end of, Path. 22, 23
 — (fifth), anæsthesia of, and hemianæsthesia of same side caused by pontine thrombosis (H. Campbell Thomson), Neur. 79
 — (laryngeal, left superior), injection of alcohol into, for relief of tuberculosis of larynx with extreme odynphagia (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 152
 — (left third), paralysis of, with left hemiplegia (J. Taylor), Neur. 18
 —, peripheral portion, changes in, Path. 22
 Nerve-cells, changes in, due to lesions of cranial and peripheral nerves, Path. 15
 —, means for, immunization against syphilitic virus effected by, Med. 47
 —, nature of, Neur. 47, 48
 Nerve-elements, side-chain molecules thrown off by, Neur. 48
 Nerve-fibres, axolysis of, Path. 25
 —, chemotropic action of degenerated myelin on, Path. 26
 —, examination of, after snake-venom poisoning, Neur. 112
 —, formation of, Path. 3, 4, 5
 —, origin of, Path. 2, 4, 5
 — — and growth, Path. 9-12
 —, regenerated, Wallerian degeneration of, in cat, Path. 12, 22, 23, 24
 —, regeneration of, Path. 11, 12
 — —, part played by sheath-cells in, Neur. 24-26
 Nerve-fibrils composing axon, Path. 21, 23
 —, terminal clubs or bulbs of, Path. 23, 24
 Nerve-roots (spinal), secondary growths affecting (E. F. Buzzard), Neur. 124
 — — — — —, microscopical examination necessary to determine presence of, Neur. 125, 127-129; pathological report (C. M. Hinds Howell), Neur. 125

Index

CV

- Neurasthenia, misleading term in gynæcological diagnosis, Obst. 3
- Neuritis of brachial plexus, case of, further notes (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 28
- , indication for treatment by static wave-current, Electr. 99, 106
- , treatment by Morton wave current, Electr. 83, 84
- (optic) accompanying tumours of pineal body, Neur. 72
- — following treatment by arsenical preparation in syphilis, Surg. 244
- (peripheral), multiple, in child (A. E. Garrod), Child. 38
- Neuroblasts, staining with silver nitrate, Path. 10, 11
- Neurofibrils, origin and development of, Path. 5
- Neurone, conductile element of, Path. 22
- , definition of, Path. 1, 2
- , genetic independence of, confirmed, Path. 12
- , theory of, Path. 2
- , trophic and genetic independence of, established, Path. 27
- Neurone doctrine confirmed by reaction of injury to nerve-cell, Path. 17
- — regarding present position in relation to neuro-pathology (F. W. Mott), Path. 1-28
- Neurones, connexion or correlation discussed, Path. 27
- , contact of, and receptive substance or synapse, Path. 28
- , continuity in vertebrata discussed, Path. 27, 28
- , decay of groups of, Neur. 46, 48
- , see also *Nerve-cells*
- Neuro-pathology, present position of neurone doctrine in relation to (F. W. Mott), Path. 1-28
- Neurosis, misleading term in gynæcological diagnosis, Obst. 3
- , spasmodic, ? paramyoclonus multiplex, case of (Arthur Hall), Neur. 28
- , see also *Excoriations, neurotic*
- New growths, pericardial effusion associated with, Med. 56
- Newsholme, A., diarrhœa and density of population, quoted, Epid. 104
- , poverty in relation to phthisis, quoted, Epid. 1, 2
- , transmission of diarrhœal infection by agency of flies, quoted, Epid. 97
- Newspaper-press under control of patent-medicine vendors, Therap. 84
- Newton, Sir Isaac, results of his adoption of indifferent notation in discovery of differential calculus, R.S.M. 122
- Nissl, changes in nerve-cells, quoted, Path. 15
- NITCH, CYRIL A. R.—Congenital hairy mole, Clin. 198; discussion (p. 198): Dr. James Galloway, Mr. Nitch (reply)
- , discussion on enlargement of tubercle, Clin. 192
- Nitric acid, formation of, in brush discharges, bactericidal agency, Electr. 84
- Nitrogen, elimination of, in chronic nephritis, Therap. 142
- , restriction of, in dietetic treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 139-146, 147
- Nitrous oxide, addition of oxygen to, when administered to alcoholics, Anæsth. 68
- — not taken well by alcoholics, Anæsth. 68
- — gas, administration, under what circumstances dangerous, Anæsth. 71
- — —, followed by ether, routine anæsthetic for youth and middle life, Anæsth. 66
- NIVEN, J.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, Epid. 248
- , discussion on communication of diarrhœa from sick to healthy, Epid. 126
- — on control of scarlet fever, Epid. 90
- — on summer diarrhœa and enteric fever, Epid. 257
- , methods of, in administering Manchester Milk Clauses (1899), Epid. 220
- , poverty and disease: Part I, The measurements, occasions and relations of poverty to fatal disease; Part II, The relation of poverty to disease in Manchester: presidential address at opening of Epidemiological Section, October 22, 1909, Epid. 1-44
- , summer diarrhœa and enteric fever, Epid. 133-216; discussion (pp. 257-282): Dr. Copeman, Lieut.-Col. A. M. Davies, Col. Notter, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Parsons, Dr. Sandilands, Dr. Wheaton, Dr. Buchan, Dr. Darra Mair, Dr. Niven (reply)
- Nodules on endocardium of heart of infant (R. C. Jewesbury), Child. 45

- Nodules (rheumatic), in case of (probably) gonococcal arthritis (H. Morley Fletcher), Clin. 107
 ———, origin of, discussed, Clin. 108
 Nomenclature of diseases, classification of cysts varies in different editions of, Odont. 161
 ——— of drugs, confusion in, Therap. 90
 NOON, LEONARD.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 161
 von Noorden, dietetic treatment of nephritis, Therap. 143
 NORMAN, R. H., and WEBER, F. P.—Bluish pigmentation of the skin, Clin. 141; discussion (pp. 141-142); Dr. C. F. Martin, Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. T. Thompson, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. F. P. Weber (reply)
 ———, case of argyria, Derm. 75
 North Africa and Egypt, influence of climate of, on disease (H. E. L. Canney), Baln. 115
 Nose, bridge of, risk of falling in after submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 57, 58
 ———, cystic swelling at root of (P. M. Heath), Child. 71
 ———, epithelioma of vestibules and adjacent areas, recurrence after surgical removal, radium treatment commenced (W. Hill), Laryng. 26
 ———, fibrosarcoma of, removed after temporary ligature of both external carotid arteries and laryngotomy (W. D. Harmer), Clin. 122
 ———, fissure in mid-line of (rare congenital deformity), in infant (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 83
 ———, ———, ———, developmental cause, Laryng. 84
 ———, hard palate, fauces and epiglottis, lupus of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 86
 ———, lupus of, treatment by tuberculin inoculation, results, R.S.M. 51, 52
 ———, malignant growths of, method of applying radium to, Electr. 60
 ———, perforation of septum, from salt, NaCl (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 3
 ——— and throat, lupus of, treatment, discussed, Laryng. 87
 Nostril (anterior), atresia of (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 115
 ———, left, complete occlusion by deflected triangular cartilage in child (G. C. Catheart), Laryng. 56
 ———, ———, ———, ———, ———, question of operation by removal of projecting cartilage, Laryng. 57
 ———, ———, ———, ———, ———, by submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 56-58
 ——— (posterior), cast of upper jaw from a case of congenital occlusion of (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 114
 Nostrils, extension of cuticle inside (J. Donelan), Laryng. 90
 ——— (left posterior), congenital occlusion, treatment by operation, Laryng. 91, 92
 ———, obstruction of both, case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 149
 ——— (posterior), congenital occlusion, case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 91
 Nostrums, testimonials and advertisements vaunting, Therap. 86
 ———, traffic in, secrecy essential, Therap. 85
 NOTTER, Col. J. L.—Discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, Epid. 263
 Nottingham, diarrhoea prevalent in, Epid. 111, 115
 ———, pail-closet system prevalent in, Epid. 111, 112, 113
 ———, typhoid fever prevalent in, Epid. 111, 115
 NOURSE, CHICHELE.—Case of endothelioma of the ethmoid, with microscopical report by V. Wyatt Wingrave, Laryng. 62; discussion (p. 65): Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Pegler, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Jobson Horne, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Lambert Lack, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. William Hill, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Mr. Nourse (reply)
 ———, chronic suppuration of the left frontal sinus, with displacement of the left eyeball and diplopia; operation; recovery, Laryng. 110
 ———, discussion on excision of entire tongue, Laryng. 138
 ——— on removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by a modified Rouge's operation, Laryng. 97
 ———, epithelioma of the larynx in a man aged 69, fourteen months after operation, Laryng. 143

- NOURSE, CHICHELE.—Specific ulceration of the lower lip, inside of the cheek, and tongue, Laryng. 68; discussion (p. 69): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Nourse (reply)
- Nurses, infection with diarrhoea, Epid. 130
- by patients suffering from diarrhoea, Epid. 105, 106
- Nursing Mothers' Aid Society established at Blackburn, Odont. 6
- Obesity, complicating delivery, Obst. 114, 122
- , local, in eunuchs, Path. 122
- , reduction in, due to restriction of salt in diet, Baln. 75
- Obstetrics, progress in, criticized, Obst. 223, 231, 234
- , simpler practices in, when possible, advocated, Obst. 126
- Occupation, classes of, in which phthisis death-rate is high in Manchester, Epid. 29, 30
- Odontocoele (extra-capsular), Odont. 158, 159
- —, case of (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 136-141
- (sub-capsular), Odont. 158, 159
- —, case of (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 132-136
- Odontocoeles and other cysts of the jaws (A. Hopewell-Smith), Odont. 121-142
- , definition of term, Odont. 160, 161
- , removal by dental surgeons, Odont. 158
- and odontomes, Odont. 160
- Odontoid process, partial luxation of (F. S. Eve), Clin. 78
- Odontological Section (Museum), report of hon. curator (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 143
- Odontoma (epithelial), excision of both maxillæ for (A. Carless), Clin. 10
- Odontomes (follicular), Odont. 161
- —, ætiology and pathology of, Odont. 124
- , and odontocoeles, Odont. 160
- Odynphagia, extreme, accompanying tuberculosis of larynx, relieved by injection of alcohol into left superior laryngeal nerve (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 152
- in tuberculous subject without any obvious disease of larynx (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 147
- Edema (angioneurotic), family history of, associated with scleroderma of extremities (T. D. Savill), Clin. 33
- (congenital), two cases of, with cardiac defect in mother and daughter (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 66
- —, with dilatation of intestinal lymphatics (D. Forsyth), Child. 51
- —, of leg (M. Smith), Child. 89
- , diminution in chronic nephritis, Therap. 147
- due to excessive ingestion of salt, Baln. 75
- Œsophagus, carcinoma of, case (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
- — —, skiagrams, Laryng. 120
- , foreign body in, extraction or dislodgment, technique of, Laryng. 76, 77
- — (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 75, 76
- , dilatation (large globular) of upper third, above malignant structure (W. Hill), Laryng. 165
- growth in, case of, treated with radium (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 159
- , larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland removed during act of suicide (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 107
- malignant disease of, treatment by radium, Electr. 70
- — — — —, method of application, Electr. 61
- , pharynx, palate, paresis of, case (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 90
- , stenosis of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 117
- , upper end of, larynx and lower part of pharynx excised for squamous-celled carcinoma (A. Evans), Clin. 44
- Ogilvy and Nettleship, E., pedigree of familial discoid or "Coppock" cataract, Child. 69
- OGLE, CYRIL.—Discussion on pericardial effusion, Med. 85

- OGLE, CYRIL, and ALLINGHAM, H. W.—Operation on pericardium by gastric incision, Med. 91
- Oil treatment in gastric disorders, Med. 28
- in gastric ulcer, Therap. 134
- Old, J. E. S., on drug known as "Kangalugi," quoted, Therap. 67
- Old age, administration of chloroform in, not recommended, Anaesth. 66
- , cause of pauperism, Epid. 7, 8
- in rural districts, Epid. 7, 8
- (male), atony of bladder, greater trouble in, than enlargement of prostate, Electr. 146
- , voidance of residual urine in, important, Electr. 146
- Olfactory discharges from organic disease, Neur. 2
- OLIVER, GEORGE.—A combination of the auscultatory and tactile methods of reading the arterial pressure (systolic and diastolic), Med. 207; discussion (p. 210): Dr. Mitchell Bruce, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Oliver (reply)
- (?) Olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, case of (G. Holmes), Neur. 89
- Olshausen, Cæsarean section in eclampsia, quoted, Obst. 196, 197
- Omentopexy and peritoneal drainage for chronic ascites connected with hepatic cirrhosis, patient shown a few months after (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 80
- Omentum, gastro-hepatic, division of, second step in operation for removal of lymphatic are connected with stomach, Surg. 152
- , great, carrier of cancer-cells to pelvic organs, Surg. 148, 150
- , circulation in, Surg. 163, 164
- , freeing and removal, fifth step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 152
- , largest lymph-bearing area connected with stomach, Surg. 147
- , removal important in every radical operation for cancer of stomach, Surg. 129 150-152
- Onychia sicca syphilitica, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 43
- , syphilitic, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 59
- Oophorectomy, double, result of, on growth of uterus in rabbit (S. G. Shattock), Path. 51
- , hypoplasia of accessory sexual organs following, Path. 119
- , influence on growth of pelvis (S. G. Shattock and C. G. Seligmann), Path. 102-126
- , results in ox, Path. 115
- in pig, Path. 113
- in rabbit, Path. 111
- Open-air life of cows, in relation to bovine tuberculosis, Epid. 232
- OPENSHAW, T. H.—Case of myopathy, infantile type (Batten's frog-child), Clin. 39
- , case of rheumatic spondylitis with torticollis and subluxation, Clin. 37; discussion (p. 38): Mr. Pearce Gould, Mr. C. Symonds
- Ophthalmia (gonorrhœal), treatment by vaccine inoculations, R.S.M. 62
- neonatorum, blindness caused by, expense to state, Surg. 225
- Ophthalmoplegia, internal, chronic meningo-myelitis (W. Harris), Neur. 24
- , transient, in cerebral syphilis, Neur. 52
- Ophthalmoscopic signs absent in case of family amaurotic idiocy (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 58
- of internal hydrocephalus and amaurosis following symptoms of posterior basic meningitis (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 62
- Opisthotonos, accompanying tumours of pineal gland, Neur. 72, 73
- Opium habit in the Chilterns, Baln. 36, 37
- Oppenheimer, hæmorrhage in duodenal ulcer, quoted, Surg. 75
- Oppenheimer's lactigen, Therap. 63
- Opsonic index, R.S.M. 86
- , control of dosage of vaccine by, R.S.M. 32, 33, 47, 116, 142
- , correlation of temperature to, R.S.M. 33, 41, 42
- , diagnosis under, must be complete, R.S.M. 47
- , difficulty of use as guide to dosage of pneumococcus vaccine, R.S.M. 16†, 166

- Opsonic index, doctrine of, greatest artificial limitation to vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 119, 143
 ———, as guide to dosage in vaccine therapy, failure of, R.S.M. 98, 121
 ——— (high), cases with no improvement under, R.S.M. 191, 192
 ——— (low), cases of improvement under, R.S.M. 191
 ———, measurement, capacity for accuracy in, discussed, R.S.M. 26-29
 ———, functional error in, R.S.M. 29
 ——— to test progress of extinction of infection during inoculation, R.S.M. 23
 ———, when inoculation is discontinued, R.S.M. 23
 ———, prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by, valueless, R.S.M. 200-203
 ——— in relation to fatigue, R.S.M. 74
 ———, relation to temperature, R.S.M. 123, 211, 212
 ———, rise and fall, as correlated with improvement and aggravation in condition of patient, R.S.M. 29-31, 190-192
 ———, value of, R.S.M. 160
 ——— in determining infecting organism, R.S.M. 90, 91
 ——— in diagnosis, R.S.M. 45
 ——— (bacterial), R.S.M. 94, 95, 105, 106, 109
 ———, combined with auto-inoculation experiment, R.S.M. 46
 ———, limitations, R.S.M. 119-124
 ———, in treatment, R.S.M. 47, 48
 ——— in vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 44, 45, 95, 96, 190
 Opsonic power of blood, discovery of, R.S.M. 4
 ———, phagocytic activity dependent on, R.S.M. 164
 Opsonins, production of, R.S.M. 162
 ———, response of, to inoculations of living cultures and emulsions sterilized by heat, R.S.M. 162, 164
 Opsonizing action of serum of healthy rabbits, effect of injection of various tuberculin and of tubercle endotoxin (R. J. Hewlett), Path. 165
 Optic atrophy, caused by congenital lues, which ultimately led to dementia paralytica juvenilis (H. Head), Neur. 33
 Ord, W. M., relation between uterine disorders and arthritis, quoted, Baln. 105
 Organic disease, special sense discharges from (Sir W. R. Gowers, Hughlings Jackson lecture), Neur. 1
 Organo-therapy, failure in cancer, Therap. 70, 71
 ORMEROD, J. A.—Discussion on degenerating changes in nervous system, illustrated by snake-venom poisoning, Neur. 116
 ——— on distal type of myopathy, Neur. 94
 ——— on examination of blood-serum of idiots by Wassermann reaction, Neur. 123
 ——— on secondary growths affecting spinal roots, Neur. 129
 Orr, V. B., heart massage in heart failure during anaesthesia, Anaesth. 1; discussion (p. 10): Mr. R. Gill, Dr. D. Buxton, Dr. A. E. Russell, Dr. E. A. Starling, Dr. Orr (reply)
 Orsudan, injection of, followed by blindness, Surg. 217
 ———, in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 217, 246
 Orth, primary tuberculosis of tonsils, Child. 29
 Orthodiagraph, portable, use of, in diagnosis of pericardial effusion, Med. 82
 ———, value of, in demonstrating causation of gastric resonance, Med. 233
 ORTON, H.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, Electr. 121
 ———, on radium in treatment of malignant growths, Electr. 70
 ———, discussion on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, Electr. 134
 OSLER, Professor W., F.R.S.—Catarrhal jaundice, quoted, Med. 171
 ———, dangers of dental caries, quoted, Odont. 6
 ———, discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, Med. 159
 ——— on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, Therap. 7
 ——— on thoracoplasty in treatment of empyema, Clin. 92
 ——— on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, Clin. 89

- Osteitis, alveolar, Odont. 29
 Osteo-arthritis, Baln. 86, 89
 —, comparison of granular kidney with, Baln. 102
 —, diagnosis by Röntgen rays, Baln. 100, 102
 — (metabolic), due to thyroid insufficiency, Baln. 8
 —, occurrence at menopause, Baln. 8
 —, points of distinction from rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 100, 101
 Osteomatous growths, attempts to produce by grafting of foetal bones (S. G. Shattock, C. G. Seligmann, and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 127-140
 Osteomyelitis of the right temporal bone, secondary to mastoid disease; removal; recovery (H. Tod), Otol. 57
 — (septic), removal of frontal bone for (C. J. Symonds), Laryng. 40
 — (tuberculous), treatment by subperitoneal resection of shaft of ulna (C. P. Childe), Child. 158
 Otorrhœa in scarlet fever, Epid. 62
 Ova, human, attacked or spared by virus of syphilis, Neur. 46
 — — — — — presence of spirochæte in, Neur. 46
 Ovaries, ablation of, in young, effects on adult, Path. 118
 — — — — —, practised in India, Path. 118
 —, cystic degeneration of, supposed toxic origin, R.S.M. 13, 14
 —, displacement of, in subinvolution of uterus, Obst. 226, 227, 228, 231
 Ovary, abscess of, probably due to infection by the *Amœba coli* (H. Williamson and J. D. Barris), Obst. 152
 —, actinomycosis of, case of (E. H. Shaw), Obst. 146
 —, cancer of, secondary, engrafted on pre-existing cystadenoma, Obst. 97
 — — — — —, incidence, compared with cancer of other organs, Obst. 97
 — — — — —, specimen from (L. G. Anderson), Obst. 72
 —, inflammation of, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 18
 —, innocent growths of, proportion of malignant to (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 85-95
 —, internal secretion of, affects growth of accessory organs and pelvis, Path. 119, 120
 —, malignant growths of, proportion to innocent (M. A. Scharlieb), Obst. 85-95
 — — — — —, series of cases, Obst. 86-89
 — — — — —, tabulated, Obst. 92-95
 —, maturation of, relation of growth of female pelvis to, Path. 110
 — — — — —, observations on, in human subject wanting or indecisive, Path. 111
 —, myxofibroma of, removed under spinal anæsthesia (W. W. H. Tate), Obst. 73
 —, papilloma of, innocent, Obst. 96
 — — — — —, malignant, Obst. 96
 —, pelvic hæmatocele originating from, cases of (C. Lockyer), Obst. 106; (A. E. Giles), Obst. 111
 —, tumours of, classification, Obst. 91, 96, 97
 — — — — —, difficulty of diagnosis, Obst. 97
 — — — — —, large, solid, adeno-carcinoma? (A. E. Giles), Obst. 51
 — — — — —, necessity for careful microscopic examination, Obst. 90
 — — — — —, pressing on sacral nerves, effect on lower extremity, Obst. 7
 — — — — —, relative malignancy, Obst. 96
 — — — — —, statistics, Obst. 97
 — — — — —, strangulated, in child; operation; recovery (J. M. G. Swainson), Child. 72
 OVERY, H. BECKETT.—Discussion on oxaluria and calcium-oxalate deposit, Med. 22
 Owbridge's lung tonic, Therap. 89
 OWEN, S. A., and POYNTON, F. J.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from University College Hospital, Med. 129
 Ox, results of oöphorectomy in, Path. 115
 Oxalic acid, composition of, Med. 6

- Oxalic acid, poisoning by, effects, Med. 6, 7
 ———, production of, Med. 4
 ———, toxicity of, Med. 6
 Oxaluria (R. Maguire), Med. 1
 ———, accompanied by albuminuria, Med. 22
 ———, cause of, Med. 3, 7, 8, 21
 ———, estimation by Neubauer's method, Med. 10, 11
 ———, treatment of, Med. 9, 10
 Oxycephaly, cases of (R. Hutchison), Child. 125
 Oxygen, addition to nitrous oxide when administered to alcoholics, Anæsth. 68
 Ozone, formation of in brush discharges, bactericidal agency, Electr. 84
 ———, under discharge of electric wind, Electr. 76, 83, 84
- Pachydermatocele, case of (A. Smith and J. McDonagh), Clin. 76
 Paddington Green Children's Hospital, procedure of infant-feeding at, Child. 107
 PAGE, C. M.—Discussion on the treatment of tetanus, Med. 51
 Pail-closet system prevalent in Nottingham, Epid. 111, 112, 113
 Pain, associated with disorders of female genital organs (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 1
 ——— of coccygodynia, Obst. 8
 ———, constant, clinical indication of diagnosis of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, Clin. 125
 ———, deceptive symptom in gastric cancer, Surg. 134
 ———, diagnostic importance of, Obst. 6, 7
 ———, due to colitis associated with adnexal affection, Obst. 8
 ——— in duodenal ulcer, Surg. 70, 71, 87, 88, 93
 ——— ———, onset, Surg. 102
 ———, epigastric, Obst. 8
 ——— in extremity in cases of angioneurosis, Clin. 106
 ———, frequently slight or absent in serious conditions of female genitalia, Obst. 4
 ———, greater in incipient than in later stages of diseases of female generative organs, Obst. 4
 ——— of inflammatory origin felt when at rest, Obst. 6
 ——— and micturition, Obst. 7, 8
 ———, mystery of, Obst. 2
 ——— in pericarditis with effusion, Med. 106
 ———, post-operative, administration of morphia in, Obst. 9
 ——— ———, prognostic value, Obst. 8
 ———, referred, due to pelvic disease, Obst. 7
 ——— in right iliac and inguinal regions, origin of, Obst. 6, 7
 ———, severity out of proportion to clinical signs and pathological changes, Obst. 5
 ——— in slight puerperal sepsis, Obst. 224
 ———, subjective as well as objective, cause must be sought for, Obst. 3
 ———, symptom of appendicular gastralgia, Surg. 194
 ———, toleration of, great, on part of women, Obst. 3
 ——— of uterine sarcoma, Obst. 8
- Palate, bony part of, congenital absence of, in a girl, Laryng. 163
 ——— (hard), lupus of nose, fauces, epiglottis and (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 86
 ——— ———, traumatic (post-operative), perforation through, communicating with floor of left nasal fossa and maxillary antrum (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 146
 ——— and soft, destructive ulceration with exfoliation of large mesial sequestrum, apparently of specific origin, in tuberculous subject (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 71
 ——— (left), peculiar erythema of, in man who had been a considerable smoker (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 27
 ———, pharynx and œsophagus, paresis of, case (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 90
 ——— ——— ——— ———, treatment, Laryng. 90, 91

- Palate (soft), anæsthesia of, always present in cases of dermatitis artefacta in hysterical subjects, Derm. 29
- , (2) leukoplakia of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 82
- , malformation of, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 131
- , and pharynx, chronic oedematous inflammation of, case of treatment by vaccine inoculation, apparent failure, R.S.M. 36
- , symmetrical papillomata of, with papilloma of larynx (A. Wylie), Laryng. 95
- , ulceration of, case (L. A. Laurence), Laryng. 164
- Palms and soles, thickening of skin of (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 6
- Pancreas, cysts of, pancreatic reaction in subjects of, Med. 177
- , cyst of, traumatic, cured by operation and followed twelve years later by medullary leukæmia (A. E. Barker), Clin. 121
- , diseases of, diagnostic value of analysis of fæces in (P. J. Cammidge), Med. 185
- , extirpation of, in dogs, Path. 85, 87, 88
- , functional activity, test for, Med. 200, 201
- , —, insufficiency, tests for, Med. 200, 201
- , invasion by malignant growths from neighbouring organs, Med. 175
- , and liver, cirrhosis of, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), Path. 94
- , —, and skin, pigmentary deposits in, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), Path. 94
- , malignant disease of, pancreatic reaction in cases of, Med. 178
- , metastatic deposits of growth from malignant disease in, Med. 175
- , slowly induced changes in, due to intestinal catarrh resulting in diabetes, Med. 171
- , see also *Calculi, pancreatic*
- Pancreatic dullness, Med. 229
- , —, diagnostic applications, Med. 229
- , —, as described by Piorry, Med. 217
- , (Cammidge) reaction in urine, cause proved experimentally (P. J. Cammidge and H. C. G. Semon), Path. 79-92
- , —, —, experiences of various observers as to, Med. 181, 182, 203, 204, 205
- , —, —, mistakes in method of performance, Med. 204, 205
- , —, —, origin, proved experimentally (P. J. Cammidge and H. C. G. Semon), Path. 79-92
- , —, —, pentosazone crystals in, Path. 80
- , —, —, positive, absent from urine of healthy individuals, Med. 180
- , —, —, results in 1,475 cases (P. J. Cammidge), Med. 163-184
- , —, —, and visceral or mesenteric dullness, Med. 229
- Pancreatitis (acute and subacute), production in dogs by injection of turpentine, Path. 80, 81, 89
- , —, —, pancreatic reaction in cases of, Med. 164
- , —, —, chronic and catarrhal jaundice, Med. 171
- , —, —, and cirrhosis of liver, Med. 174
- , —, —, causes of, Med. 167, 170
- , —, —, diagnosis, Med. 166
- , —, —, chemical pathology of, Med. 167-169
- , —, —, complicated by malignant disease, Med. 169
- , —, —, following typhoid fever, Med. 173
- , —, —, in arterio-sclerosis, Med. 174, 175
- , —, —, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Med. 172
- , —, —, in pernicious anæmia, Med. 172
- , —, —, in sprue, Med. 172
- , —, —, interference with fat digestion and absorption, Med. 190
- , —, —, in tuberculosis, Med. 173
- , —, —, pancreatic reaction in cases of, Med. 166
- , —, —, production in dogs by introduction of intestinal bacteria from duodenum into pancreatic ducts, Path. 83, 90

- Pancreatitis (chronic), rarely primary disease, Med. 166
 ———, secondary to disease of intestine, Med. 169
 ———, pancreatic (Cambridge) reaction in urine proved experimentally to be due to, Path. 82, 86, 89, 90
 Pansinusitis (unilateral), case shown six weeks after operation, when all four cavities were operated on at one sitting (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 114
 Papilliform growth, pedunculated, springing from posterior border of cartilaginous meatus (W. Milligan), Otol. 44
 Papilloma of larynx in child of four years' duration cured by tracheotomy and operations by direct laryngoscopy (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 11
 ——— with symmetrical papillomata of palate (A. Wylie), Laryng. 95
 ——— (large) of larynx, case for diagnosis (A. Thorne), Laryng. 92
 ——— of ovary, innocent, Obst. 96
 ———, malignant, Obst. 96
 ——— on the posterior superior quadrant of the right drum (H. J. Davis), Otol. 60
 Papillomata of larynx from boy aged 6 (H. Tilley), Laryng. 124
 ——— of uvula (F. Coleman), Odont. 20
 Paracentesis for relief of purulent pericardial effusion, Med. 85
 ——— in treatment of pericardial effusion, method, Med. 63
 ——— ———, sites selected, Med. 64, 65
 ——— of serous pericardial effusion, Med. 63, 71
 Parakeratosis variegata, case for diagnosis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 93
 Paralysis (abductor, bilateral), from central nerve disease, case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 162
 ——— (left) in man aged 64, case for diagnosis (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 136
 ———, Brown-Séquard's manifestation of spinal syphilis, Neur. 56, 62
 ——— from acute anterior poliomyelitis in children, treatment by faradaic current, Electr. 105
 ——— (general), ætiology identical with that of tabes dorsalis, Neur. 42
 ———, diagnosis by Wassermann's reaction, Neur. 40-42, 61
 ——— from pseudo-general paralysis, Neur. 39
 ———, exaltation and excitement in, possible explanation of, Neur. 48
 ———, increase of proteid in cerebrospinal fluid in, Neur. 39
 ———, infection of two or more individuals with, from same syphilitic source, Neur. 43, 44
 ———, lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in, Neur. 40, 41
 ———, physical sign common to tabes dorsalis and, Neur. 43, 47
 ———, small percentage of syphilitic individuals attacked with, Neur. 43
 ———, subjects of, inoculated, to test immunity to syphilis, Neur. 48
 ———, succumb easily to terminal invasions by influenza, dysentery and pneumonia, Neur. 49
 ———, transient intellectual activity in, Neur. 48
 ———, treatment with mercury, Neur. 42
 ———, uselessness and injuriousness of antisyphilitic remedies in, Neur. 49
 ———, juvenile, Neur. 123
 ———, case with loss of knee-jerks (R. Miller), Child. 134
 ———, history in cases, Neur. 45, 46
 ———, sex-incidence equal, Neur. 43
 ——— (infantile), relieved by static wave current, Electr. 104
 ——— (laryngeal), following partial removal of thyroid gland (S. Hastings), Laryng. 150
 ——— (left facial), following mild catarrh of middle ear, no perforation (H. J. Davis), Otol. 60
 ——— of left third nerve and left hemiplegia (J. Taylor), Neur. 18
 ——— (ocular), accompanying cases of tumour of pineal body, Neur. 73, 74
 ——— (respiratory), following intraspinal injection of magnesium-sulphate solution in treatment of tetanus, Med. 45, 46, 52
 ——— (pseudo-hypertrophic muscular), case of (A. Manuel), Child. 72
 ——— ——— (W. Carling), Child. 158
 ——— of vocal cord (right) in myotonia atrophica (H. Clayton Fox), Laryng. 20
 Parametritis in slight puerperal sepsis, Obst. 225

- Parametritis, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7-20, 25
- PARAMORE, R.—Discussion of criticism of some principles in treatment of chronic nephritis, *Therap.* 148
- ? Paramyoclonus multiplex, case of spasmodic neurosis (A. Hall), *Neur.* 28
- Paraplegia (compression) syphilitic meningitis, case of (T. Grainger Stewart), *Neur.* 20
- due to syphilitic spinal meningitis, question of operating, *Neur.* 63
- and hemiplegia, following syphilitic infection, *Neur.* 59
- , with girdle sensation, manifestation of cerebral syphilis, *Neur.* 55
- Paraspinal bands, *Med.* 221
- Parasyphilis developing in subjects of congenital syphilis, *Neur.* 46
- , physical sign constant to all forms of, *Neur.* 47
- of nervous system, factors on which dependent, *Neur.* 47
- — — (F. W. Mott), *Neur.* 35; discussion (p. 60): Dr. Gordon Holmes, Dr. Wilfred Harris, Dr. Grainger Stewart, Dr. Stanley Barnes
- — —, investigation of suspected case, *Med.* 38
- Parasyphilitic diseases of nervous system, aetiology, *Neur.* 42
- Parenchyma, hepatic, *Path.* 149
- Paresis of palate, pharynx and œsophagus, case of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 90
- — — — —, treatment, *Laryng.* 90, 91
- (spastic), manifestation of spinal syphilis, *Neur.* 55
- PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Discussion on case of cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 42
- , discussion on case of compression of trachea by enlarged thymus, *Child.* 47, 48
- — — of congenital malformation of heart, *Child.* 50
- — — on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 83
- — — on specimen of heart of infant showing nodules on endocardium, *Child.* 45
- , specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, *Child.* 99; discussion (p. 100): Dr. E. Cautley, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. C. R. Box, Dr. Parkinson (reply)
- Parotid region (left), congenital tumour in (? cavernous lymphangioma) (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 144
- PARSONS, J. INGLIS.—Fibrosis of uterus, causing persistent hæmorrhagic menorrhagia, *Obst.* 240; report of Pathology Committee, 241
- and CLARE, T. C.—Prolapsus uteri with severe cardiac disease, operated on under local and spinal anaesthesia, *Obst.* 104
- and GLENDINING, BRYDEN.—Adenomyoma of the Fallopian tube, with tuberculous salpingitis, *Obst.* 238; report of Pathology Committee, 239; discussion (p. 240): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Glendining (reply)
- PARSONS, L. G.—Case of congenital acholuric jaundice, *Child.* 136; discussion (p. 137): Dr. Poynton, Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Parsons (reply)
- , case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 138
- , discussion on measles and its pre-eruptive symptoms, *Epid.* 66
- — — on scarlet fever: home treatment and prevention, *Epid.* 66
- — — on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, *Epid.* 268
- Party-wall pharyngeal cancer (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 142
- Pasteur, Louis, experiments on attenuation of virulence in micro-organisms, quoted, *Epid.* 76
- PASTEUR, W.—Clinical value of orthodiagraph, quoted, *Med.* 233
- , discussion on pericardial effusion, *Med.* 82
- Patent-medicine vendors' power over newspaper press, *Therap.* 84
- Patent medicines, misnomer, *Therap.* 83
- PATERSON, D. R.—Case of endothelioma of temporal bone, *Otol.* 61
- , cast of upper jaw from a case of congenital occlusion of the posterior naris, *Laryng.* 114; discussion (p. 115): Mr. Rose, Mr. Clayton Fox, Dr. Paterson (reply)
- , discussion on acute pemphigus of larynx, *Laryng.* 23
- — — on case of congenital occlusion of left posterior nares, *Laryng.* 91
- — — of extension of cuticle inside nostrils, *Laryng.* 90
- — — of endothelioma of temporal bone, *Otol.* 33

- PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on complete inspiratory stenosis of the larynx in a man; case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 113
- , discussion on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 29
- on Kuhn's instrument for per-oral intubation, *Otol.* 49
- on large nasopharyngeal growth in boy aged 12, *Otol.* 47
- on objective clicking sound in left ear, *Otol.* 37
- on papillomata of larynx from a boy aged 6, removed by direct method, *Laryng.* 98
- on specimen of the face and mouth of a female infant, showing arrest of development of the right half of the tongue, combined with a cleft of the soft palate and a palato-lingual fold, *Laryng.* 101
- on tracheotomy and repeated operations by direct laryngoscopy for papilloma of larynx in a child, *Laryng.* 12
- , soft foreign body in the bronchus, *Laryng.* 24
- PATERSON, H. J.—An atypical malignant tumour of the uterus, *Obst.* 99; report of Pathology Committee, p. 99; discussion (p. 100): Dr. Cuthbert Lockyer, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
- , apparatus for continuous protoclysis, *Obst.* 81
- , appendicular gastralgia, or the appendix as a cause of gastric symptoms, *Surg.* 187
- , bilateral tuberculous pyosalpinx, *Obst.* 80; discussion (p. 81): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
- , discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 107
- , radical operation for cancer of pylorus, *Surg.* 158
- , gastrojejunostomy and hypersecretion, quoted, *Surg.* 182
- , gumma of the breast simulating malignant disease, *Clin.* 82
- , recovery after palliative operation for supposed malignant disease of stomach, *Surg.* 138
- , results of gastrectomy, quoted, *Surg.* 140
- , rupture of the uterus treated by suture of the rent *per vaginam* and drainage, *Obst.* 58
- PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Atresia of the anterior naris, *Laryng.* 115; discussion (p. 115): Mr. Clayton Fox, Mr. H. Tilley, Mr. N. Patterson (reply)
- , swelling on left side of neck, accompanied by dyspnoea, in a male aged 28, *Laryng.* 22
- discussion (p. 22): Dr. Grant
- Pathologists, advances in knowledge of syphilis due to, *Surg.* 239
- Pathology Committee (Obstetrical and Gynaecological section) reports, adenomyoma of the Fallopian tube, with tuberculous salpingitis, *Obst.* 239
- , adenoma malignum cysticum cervicis uteri (J. B. Hellier), *Obst.* 103
- , tubal mole, with oedema of connective tissue of villi (R. D. Maxwell), *Obst.* 237
- , fibrosis of uterus, causing persistent menorrhagia (J. Inglis Parsons), *Obst.* 241
- , Dr. Giles's ovarian tumour (A. E. Giles), *Obst.* 53
- Pathology, endowment for research in, advocated, *Obst.* 91
- Patellæ, both, transverse fracture of, with much separation of fragments, treated by operation (F. S. Eve), *Clin.* 78
- Patent remedies, action of American Medical Association with regard to, *Therap.* 99
- Paul, Howard, amyloid degeneration in adenoma of liver, quoted, *Path.* 159
- Pauper children, boarding out of, *Epid.* 40
- Pauperism, causes of, *Epid.* 7-10
- , estimation of poverty by, not always possible, *Epid.* 3
- Pawlow, J. L., secretory activity in gastric disorders, quoted, *Med.* 26, 30
- PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, *Odont.* 110
- , discussion on spindles of von Ebner, *Odont.* 150
- and EYRE, J. W.—Observations on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris and the treatment of the disease by bacterial vaccines, *Odont.* 29
- PEARSON, J. SIDNEY.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from East London Hospital, Shadwell, *Med.* 124

- Pectoralis major, absence of part of (E. I. Spriggs), Child. 102
- Pedigrees, discoid, familial, or "Coppock" cataract, Child. 69
- , telangiectases with epistaxis, Clin. 110
- PEGLER, L. H.—Case of extreme deflection of triangular cartilage, with crest and adhesions, and anterior prickle-shaped spur, treated by septal fissure, Laryng. 128; discussion (p. 129): Dr. C. Potter, Mr. C. Fox, Dr. S. Spicer, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. L. H. Pegler (reply)
- , discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 70
- on case of asthma, improvement after nasal treatment, Laryng. 116
- on case of benign laryngeal growth, Laryng. 94
- of "bleeding polypus" of the inferior turbinate, Laryng. 106
- of extension of cuticle inside nostrils, Laryng. 90
- on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 66
- on laryngeal vertigo, Laryng. 80
- on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 57
- on rare congenital deformity of nose, Laryng. 85
- on tumour of post-nasal space, Laryng. 161
- , traumatic (post-operative) perforation through the hard palate, communicating with the floor of left nasal fossa and maxillary antrum, Laryng. 146; discussion (p. 146): Dr. Bronner, Mr. Barwell
- Pelikan, on the Skoptzi (Russian castrating sect), Path. 103, 105
- Pelvic distress in women, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 9-16, 19, 29
- inflammations, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8-15, 18-20, 25
- organs, great omentum carrier of cancer cells to, Surg. 148-150
- region, disease in pain in other regions due to, Obst. 7
- Pelvimeter, Skutch's, Obst. 113, 121
- Pelvimetry, best method of, Obst. 128
- , knowledge of, important, Obst. 113
- Pelvis, careful examination during pregnancy necessary, Obst. 127
- , contractions, degrees of, classification, Obst. 114
- , first and second degree, methods of delivery generally normal, Obst. 114
- , third degree, method of delivery, operative, Obst. 114
- , fourth degree, method of delivery, operative, extreme measures necessary, Obst. 115
- , of, modern methods of delivery in (E. Hastings Tweedy), Obst. 113
- (female), growth of, relation to maturation of ovary, Path. 110
- , observations on, in human subject wanting or indecisive, Path. 111
- , influence of oöphorectomy on (S. G. Shattock and C. G. Seligmann), Path. 102-126
- in male Belgian hare, effect of castration on, Path. 104, 105
- (male and female), differentiation between, in foetus, Path. 110
- at puberty, Path. 116
- of eunuchs, breadth excessive, Path. 121
- , Chinese example, Path. 103, 124-126
- , measurements of, Path. 120-124
- , relative proportion of head to, Obst. 114, 126, 127
- Pemphigus, case of (C. C. Claremont), Child. 162
- , acute, of larynx (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 23
- vegetans affecting larynx and fauces, nasal cavities, tongue, cheek, and lips (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 78
- , probable, case of (P. S. Abraham), Derm. 23
- Pencils, infection of scarlet fever by, in schools, Epid. 89
- Penny removed from gullet of young girl (H. Tilley), Laryng. 135
- Pentosazone crystals in pancreatic (Cambridge) reaction in urine, Path. 80
- Penzoldt, fats in treatment of gastric disorders, Med. 25

- Pericardial effusion, physical signs of, influenced by posture, Med. 57, 74
 ———, pulsus paradoxus rare in, Med. 60, 61
 ——— (purulent), associated with empyema, Med. 126-128
 ——— association with pneumonia without empyema, Med. 124
 ——— with pyemia, Med. 125
 ——— with tuberculosis, Med. 125
 ——— with traumatism, Med. 125
 ———, diagnosis by Röntgen rays, Med. 93, 103
 ———, treatment by paracentesis, Med. 85
 ———, rapid development increases severity of symptoms, Med. 61
 ———, sinking back of heart in, Med. 57, 58, 81
 ——— (serous) absent or rare in rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 77, 79
 ———, chronic, Med. 65
 ———, diagnosis by aid of X-rays, Med. 75
 ———, confirmed by operation, Med. 81
 ———, treatment, Med. 63
 ——— by paracentesis, Med. 63, 71
 ———, method, Med. 63
 ———, sites selected, Med. 64, 65
 ———, inflammatory, Med. 56
 ———, occurring in course of rheumatic fever, Med. 56
 ———, non-inflammatory or dropsical, Med. 56
 ———, statistics from East London Hospital, Shadwell (J. S. Pearson), Med. 124
 ——— from London Hospital (H. L. Tidy, R. S. Woods, and C. E. Zundel), Med. 115
 ——— from Royal Free Hospital (Ivy E. Woodward), Med. 114
 ——— from St. Bartholomew's Hospital (W. Langdon Brown and A. E. Gow), Med. 134
 ——— from St. Thomas's Hospital (C. R. Box and G. C. Butler), Med. 104
 ——— from University College Hospital (F. J. Poynton and S. A. Owen), Med. 129
 ——— from Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea (H. F. L. Hugo), Med. 119
 ——— from Westminster Hospital (A. M. Gossage and H. F. Marris), Med. 110
 ———, treatment, operative, Med. 99
 Pericardial sac, distension by effusion, Med. 58
 ———, area of, Med. 59
 Pericarditis, arrest of diaphragmatic movement following, Med. 82, 83
 ———, compression of lower lobe of left lung in, preceding friction and increase of cardiac dullness, Med. 83, 84
 ———, diagnosis of, difficulty, Med. 83
 ———, dilatation of heart without, Med. 95
 ——— (general), result of, Med. 56, 69
 ———, position of, heart-dullness in, Med. 57, 58, 70
 ——— (local), diagnosis of, Med. 100
 ——— (pneumococcal), association with pneumococcal pleurisy, Med. 88, 89
 ———, causes for escape of detection, Med. 89
 ———, characteristics of, Med. 96
 ———, in children, Med. 94, 95
 ———, friction in, how far present, Med. 98
 ——— from abdomen, Med. 81
 ——— in infants, suggested origin, Med. 89
 ———, prognosis, Med. 66
 ——— (primary), with serous effusion, Med. 56
 ———, puncture of dilated heart in, Med. 81
 ——— (purulent), absence of friction-sounds, Med. 72
 ———, accompanying pneumonia, Med. 66
 ———, bacteriology, Med. 67
 ———, becoming quiescent, Med. 66

- Pericarditis (purulent), diagnosis from left-sided empyema, Med. 66
 ———, difficult, Med. 72
 ———, and leucocytosis, Med. 65, 66
 ———, and pyæmia, Med. 65, 66
 ———, following pneumonia, Med. 66
 ———, ———, dangerous, Med. 66
 ———, latent, Med. 79
 ———, and afebrile, Med. 66
 ———, ———, sudden death in, Med. 66
 ———, prognosis, bad, Med. 72
 ———, treatment, Med. 100
 ———, ———, by incision, Med. 67
 ———, ———, choice of site, Med. 68
 ———, ———, difficult, Med. 72
 ———, ———, by paracentesis, Med. 67
 ———, ———, with empyema, Med. 79
 ——— (pyæmic), characteristics of, Med. 97
 ——— (renal) characteristics of, Med. 97, 103
 ——— (rheumatic), cases, Med. 126
 ———, ———, characteristics of, Med. 96
 ———, ———, dilatation of heart in, Med. 56, 57, 69, 77
 ———, ———, effusion absent or rare in, Med. 77
 ———, ———, prognosis, Med. 81
 ———, ———, treatment, local, Med. 71
 ——— (serous), blood examination in, Med. 63
 ———, treatment by drugs, Med. 71
 ———, ———, operative, Med. 99
 ——— (tuberculous), Med. 97
 ———, with effusion, association with other diseases, Med. 105, 116, 124
 ———, ———, bacteriology of, Med. 108, 132, 133
 ———, ———, condition of lungs in, Med. 109
 ———, ———, of pleural sacs in, Med. 108, 112
 ———, ———, course and duration, Med. 105, 110, 118, 129
 ———, ———, cytology, Med. 132, 133
 ———, ———, diagnoses, Med. 131
 ———, ———, pain in, Med. 106
 ———, ———, post-mortem findings, Med. 109, 112, 118
 ———, ———, pulse in, Med. 107
 ———, ———, symptoms and physical signs, Med. 106, 111, 117, 131
 ———, ———, temperature in, Med. 106
 ———, ———, treatment, Med. 109
 ———, ———, operative, Med. 109
 Pericardium, adherent, diagnosis from pericardial effusion, Med. 102
 ———, experimental injections into, results vary with position of body, Med. 57
 ———, operations on, tabulated cases, Med. 90
 ———, ———, epigastric incision, Med. 91, 92
 ———, ———, removal of fourth or fifth left cartilage, Med. 90
 ———, ———, needling, Med. 90
 ———, shape and outline of, revealed by Röntgen rays, Med. 94
 Perichondritis following double mastoid operation resulting in deformity of both pinnae
 (H. J. Davis), Otol. 71
 ———, of thyroid cartilage of unknown origin (H. Barwell), Laryng. 109
 ———, septic, infection of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in, Otol. 71, 72
 ——— (tuberculous), of cricoid and arytenoid cartilages (H. Barwell), Laryng. 109
 Perimetritis in slight puerperal sepsis, Obst. 224, 227

- Perimetritis, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7-20, 25
- Periodontitis, suppurative, chronic, *Odont.* 29
- Periostitis alveolo-dentalis, *Odont.* 29
- Peritoneal drainage and omentopexy for chronic ascites, connected with hepatic cirrhosis; patient shown a few months after (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 80
- growths, specimen of, from case of lymphocythemia, with blood-slides (J. T. Leon), *Child.* 160
- Peritoneum, separation and removal of, in operation for gastric cancer, *Surg.* 129, 150, 151
- (pre-pancreatic), separation of, seventh step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, *Surg.* 153
- , teratoma of, connected with spinal canal (R. Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), *Path.* 43
- Peritonitis, cause of death after operations for gastric cancer, *Surg.* 149
- (general), masking presence of tumours in later stages of intussusception, *Child.* 174
- (pelvic), cases illustrating effects of, *Obst.* 229
- (tuberculous), treatment with tuberculin, *R.S.M.* 115
- PERNET, GEORGE.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 27
- , discussion on case of acroteric scleroderma, *Derm.* 34
- — — of blue patches, *Child.* 133
- — — of congenital oedema of leg, *Child.* 89
- — — of dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 29
- — — of purpura, *Child.* 163
- — — of syphilitic dermatitis, *Child.* 160
- — — on curious case of affection of finger- and toe-nails, *Derm.* 7
- — — on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, *Child.* 176
- — — on importance of the Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 92
- — — on present position and treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 234
- , section of melanosis cutis, *Derm.* 32
- Perroncito, changes in central end of cut nerve, *Path.* 23
- Perry, Sir E. C., and Shaw, L. E., hemorrhage in duodenal ulcer, quoted, *Surg.* 75
- PETERS, E. A.—Bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, *Laryng.* 69; discussion (p. 69): Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Pegler, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Lambert Lack, Dr. Peters (reply)
- , discussion on large nasopharyngeal growth in boy aged 12, *Otol.* 48
- — — on vulsellum-catch forceps, *Laryng.* 126
- , epithelioma of the larynx, *Laryng.* 140; discussion (p. 141): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. A. Evans, Dr. Peters (reply)
- , larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during an act of suicide, *Laryng.* 107
- , "singer's node" on left cord, *Laryng.* 107; discussion (pp. 107-108): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Milligan, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Barwell, Mr. Horsford, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Wylie, Dr. Peters (reply)
- PETREN, Professor.—Discussion on case of syringomyelia, with total anæsthesia, *Neur.* 103
- Petrous bones, histological examination in meningitis, results of (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 24
- — —, preparations of (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 22
- Phagocytes, activity of, dependent on opsonic power of blood, *R.S.M.* 164
- Phagocytic index, method of estimating, *R.S.M.* 81
- Pharmacy Act, 1868, control over proprietaries containing scheduled poisons, *Therap.* 89
- Pharyngitis, probable late secondary specific, with nerve symptoms, case of (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 154
- , secondary specific, in young woman (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 28
- (tuberculous), treatment by ether inhalation without admixture of exhalations from lungs (R. H. Hodgson), *Clin.* 213, 215
- Pharyngoscope (Hays'), *Otol.* 31
- — —, demonstration of (H. J. Davis), *Laryng.* 23
- — — — (W. Milligan), *Otol.* 9

- Pharyngotomy (lateral, Vohsen's method), removal of lymphosarcoma of tonsil by (G. Wilkin-
son), Laryng. 86
- — —, with partial laryngectomy for removal of extrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 53, 54
- — — — —, method, Laryng. 55
- Pharynx and Eustachian tube, bands between (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 69
- , lower part of, larynx and upper end of œsophagus, excised for squamous-celled carci-
noma (A. Evans), Clin. 44
- , malignant growths, method of applying radium to, Electr. 60
- , œsophagus and palate, paresis of, case (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 90
- and soft palate, chronic œdematous inflammation of, case of treatment by vaccine
inoculation, apparent failure, R.S.M. 36
- , tuberculosis of, case (A. Wylie), Laryng. 58
- Pharmaceutical Society and its relations with the General Medical Council, Therap. 94, 97
- Pharmacopœia Committee, General Medical Council, resolution passed regarding British
Pharmaceutical Codex, Therap. 93, 97
- PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN.—On the treatment of tetanus by the intraspinal injection of a solu-
tion of magnesium sulphate, with cases, Med. 39; discussion (p. 51): Dr. Mitchell
Bruce, Mr. C. M. Page, Dr. A. E. Russell, Mr. Arthur Barker, Mr. T. P. Beddoes
- Phlebitis, chronic arteritis obliterans of lower extremity associated with (F. Parkes Weber),
Clin. 97
- (nodular syphilitic), Derm. 51
- — —, case of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 72
- Phleboliths, diagnosis of ureteral calculus from, Electr. 94
- Phlebotomy in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 205, 207
- Phlegmasia alba dolens, Obst. 223
- Phosphatides (lecithins), group of lipid substances, Neur. 48
- Phosphorus-poisoning, fatty degeneration of liver in, Therap. 66
- , jaundice in, Therap. 66
- , phosphorus taken as abortifacient, fatal case with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages
(R. G. Hann and R. A. Veale), Therap. 64
- Phthisis among poorest classes, Epid. 6
- , auto-inoculation, experiments in, R.S.M. 25
- , beneficial influence of climate of Egypt and North Africa on, Baln. 126
- , early gastric disturbances in connexion with simultaneous presence of pyorrhœa
alveolaris, R.S.M. 17
- , fats in treatment of, Med. 33, 34
- in Manchester, classes of labour in which death-rate is high, Epid. 29, 30
- — —, common lodging-houses, focus of infection for, Epid. 27
- — —, township, death-rates, males, 1901-5, Epid. 22, 23
- — — — —, females, 1901-5, Epid. 24, 25, 31
- — — — — notified cases for, 1907, Epid. 20
- — — in North Manchester, death-rates, males, 1901-5, Epid. 22, 23
- — — — —, females, 1901-5, Epid. 24, 25
- — — — —, notified cases for 1907, Epid. 20
- in South Manchester, death-rates, males, 1901-5, Epid. 22, 23
- — — — —, females, 1901-5, Epid. 24, 25, 31
- — — — —, notified cases for 1907, Epid. 20
- , infection, increased by aggregation of population, Epid. 28, 29
- mortality in England and Wales, maximum incidence of rate in males and females in
urban and rural counties compared, Epid. 28
- , poverty factor in causation of, Epid. 1, 2, 6
- , public assistance in prevention of, Epid. 42, 43; see also *Tuberculosis, pulmonary*
- (pulmonary), use of term in contradistinction to "pulmonary tuberculosis," R.S.M. 152
- , see also *Tuberculosis (pulmonary)*
- Physical Deterioration, Interdepartmental Committee, findings as to results of dental disease,
Odont. 5

- Physical development, premature in children the subjects of tumour of pineal body, *Neur.* 74, 75
- Physicians, practice of, syphilis as department of, *Surg.* 242
- and consulting physicians, relative positions, *R.S.M.* 112
- Piffi, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, *Child.* 29
- Pig, bones and teeth of, effect of madder on, *Odont.* 80, 83
- , results of oöphorectomy in, *Path.* 113
- Pigment, deposits of, in liver, pancreas and skin, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), *Path.* 94
- Pigmentation (congenital) abnormal, of one eye (N. B. Harman), *Child.* 67
- , dermic, abnormalities of, characteristic of disorders of internal secretory glands, *Baln.* 5
- , in Addison's disease due to disturbance of suprarenal glands, *Baln.* 11
- (bluish) (F. P. Weber and R. H. Norman), *Clin.* 140
- , influence of sun on, *Baln.* 4
- , marked development among white individuals adapting themselves to tropical conditions, *Baln.* 5
- , protects internal secretory glands from excess of stimulation, *Baln.* 5
- , of face and neck, peculiar form of, in a woman aged 40 (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 76
- in molluscum fibrosum, *Clin.* 197
- of circum-oral skin and of buccal mucosa in pernicious anæmia (H. D. Rolleston), *Clin.* 9
- , see also *Blue patches*
- PIKE, NORMAN, and LAKE, RICHARD.—Summary of the post-operative tests in eight cases of labyrinthine disease, *Otol.* 2; discussion (p. 6): Mr. Baber, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Dan McKenzie; Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Mr. West, Mr. Lake (reply), Dr. Pike (reply)
- Pills, mercury preparation in form of, *Surg.* 230, 234, 235, 240, 243, 244, 247
- Pilocarpin, administration in chronic nephritis, *Therap.* 146
- Pineal body (gland), angio-sarcoma of, case quoted, *Neur.* 70
- , function obscure, *Neur.* 76
- , glioma of, case quoted, *Neur.* 70, 71
- , tumours of (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 65
- , age and sex-incidence, *Neur.* 71
- , cases described, with clinical histories and post-mortem examinations, *Neur.* 65-69
- , of, in children, symptom-complex associated with, *Neur.* 74, 75
- , diagnosis, aids to, *Neur.* 72
- , malignancy low, *Neur.* 71
- , mistaken for other conditions, *Med.* 73
- , mixed forms, *Neur.* 76
- , nature, *Neur.* 70
- , removal by operation, *Neur.* 77, 78
- , symptomatology, *Neur.* 71-75
- , teratoma of, *Neur.* 76
- Pinnæ (both), deformity of, resulting from perichondritis following double mastoid operation, (H. J. Davis), *Otol.* 71
- Piorry, advances made in dorsal percussion by, *Med.* 212
- , map of dorsal percussion, *Med.* 214, 215, 216
- , originator of organic plexigraphy, *Med.* 212
- , spinal band of, *Med.* 221
- Piorry's nucleus of dullness, *Med.* 217, 226, 234, 235, 236
- , diagnostic applications, *Med.* 228
- PIRIE, A. H.—Disappearance of enlarged glands in lymphadenoma under treatment by X-rays, *Electr.* 125-131; discussion (p. 132): Dr. S. Sloan, Dr. A. Finzi, Mr. T. Holland, Dr. Barclay, Dr. Reid, Dr. R. Morton, Dr. H. Orton, Mr. McA. Eccles, Mr. Deane Butcher, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. A. H. Pirie (reply)

- PINIE, A. H.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 121
 ——— on relative value of various transformers, *Electr.* 159
 ——— on therapeutical use of static electricity, *Electr.* 85
 ———, new pocket stereoscope for use with X-ray negatives, *Electr.* 139
- PITT, G. NEWTON.—Discussion on treatment of endocarditis, *Therap.* 115
- Pituitary body (gland), action of, *Therap.* 48
 ———, discovery of value of, to heart's action, *Anæsth.* 2
 ———, extract of, in scleroderma, *Clin.* 33
 ———, tumour of, diagnosed instead of tumour of pineal body, *Neur.* 73
- Pityriasis rubra, reduction of Fehling's solution by urine and alkaptonuria in, *Derm.* 61
- Placenta and membranes of quadruplets (J. A. Willett), *Obst.* 80
 ——— prævia, case of, treatment by Cæsarean section (J. M. Munro Kerr), *Obst.* 11
 ———, causes of death in, *Obst.* 171
 ———, foetal mortality in, *Obst.* 175, 176
 ———, maternal mortality in, *Obst.* 169-171
 ———, statistics from American Gynecological Society, *Obst.* 169
 ——— from Berlin, *Obst.* 182
 ——— from Rotunda Hospital, *Obst.* 168
 ——— from St. Petersburg, *Obst.* 182
 ———, treatment by Cæsarean section, justifiability discussed, *Obst.* 13-15
 ———, limits of (H. Jellett), *Obst.* 167
- Plants, reflex action, without nervous system, *Path.* 29
- Plasma-cell reaction of connective tissue during cancer immunization, *Therap.* 77
- Plasmoma accompanying mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 40
- Plate and screws in treatment of separation and displacement forwards of lower epiphysis of femur (D. Drew), *Child.* 56
- Pleura, fluid in, presence determined by Grocco's sign, *Med.* 218, 219
 ———, inflammatory diseases of, commonly treated surgically, prognosis in (R. J. Godlee), *Surg.* 49-68
 ———, normal, opening and drainage of, prognosis, *Surg.* 51
 ———, serous effusion into, associated with acute pleurisy, prognosis, *Surg.* 50
- Pleural effusion, nature of, in relation to accompanying pericardial effusion, *Med.* 98
- Pleural sacs, condition in pericarditis, with effusion, *Med.* 108, 112
- Pleurisy (acute), associated with serous effusion into pleura, *Surg.* 50
 ———, adhesions following, pain relieved by static wave current, *Electr.* 104
 ——— in adults, following acute pneumonia, prognosis, *Surg.* 55-61
 ———, pain simulating, due to pelvic disease, *Obst.* 7
 ——— (pneumococcal), association of pneumococcal pericarditis with, *Med.* 88, 89
- Pleuro-pneumonia, epidemic, Ballard's report on, quoted to illustrate characteristic features of communicable diseases, *Epid.* 99
- Plexigraphy (dorsal), *Med.* 212
 ———, early history of, *Med.* 211
 ———, recent history before and since introduction of radioscropy, *Med.* 213
 ———, value of, summarized, *Med.* 238
 ——— (organic), *Med.* 212
- Pleximeter (Sansom's) in delimitation of gastric nucleus of resonance, *Med.* 234
- Pneumococcal infection in infant simulating generalized tuberculosis (J. Walter Carr), *Child.* 14
- Pneumococcus, infection, lesions due to, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 189
 ———, intestinal invasion by, effect of lactic bacillus on, *Therap.* 60
 ———, opsonic index to, *R.S.M.* 121
 ———, presence in pyorrhœa alveolaris, *R.S.M.* 173
 ———, see also *Empyema, pneumococcal*; *Pericarditis, pneumococcal*
- Pneumococcus vaccine, dosage by opsonic index difficult, *R.S.M.* 165, 166
 ———, failure after use of, *R.S.M.* 189

- Pneumococcus vaccine in treatment of influenza, R.S.M. 70
 ——— of case of painful throat, R.S.M. 184
 ——— of pneumococcal infection of lung, useless, R.S.M. 206
 ——— of pneumonia, R.S.M. 71, 103, 104, 114
 ——— of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 43
 ——— (autogenous), methods of obtaining, R.S.M. 167
 ———, in treatment of pneumonia, R.S.M. 164, 166, 167-171, 176
 ———, successful where stock vaccine failed, R.S.M. 171
 ——— (stock) in treatment of pneumonia, R.S.M. 164-171, 176
 Pneumonia, accompanied or followed by purulent pericarditis, Med. 66
 — (acute), in adults, followed by acute empyema, prognosis, Surg. 55-61
 —, general paralytics easily succumb to, Neur. 49
 —, infants suffering from, attacked with diarrhœa, Epid. 107
 —, infective, in measles, Epid. 56
 — (lobar), displacement of heart in two cases of (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 25
 — and scarlet fever, Epid. 62
 —, treatment by pneumococcus vaccine, R.S.M. 71, 103, 104, 144
 ——— by vaccines (stock and autogenous), R.S.M. 164, 166, 167
 ———, cases illustrating, R.S.M. 167-171, 176
 — without empyema, purulent pericardial effusion associated with, Med. 124
 Pneumopericardium, case of, Med. 81, 103
 Polar action (chemical) of direct current, Obst. 16, 17
 Poliomyelitis (anterior, acute), involving the four limbs, two cases (A. Manuel), Child. 21
 — (syphilitic, chronic), cases of (W. Harris), Neur. 23
 ———, treatment by intravenous injection of perchloride of mercury, Neur. 26
 Politzer, Professor Adam, letter from, to Otological Section, Otol. 17
 —, receipt from Otological Section of illuminated address on fiftieth anniversary of obtaining degree of Doctor of Medicine, Otol. 17
 Polygraph, in diagnosis of endocarditis, Therap. 101
 Polyneuritis, alcoholic chromatolysis of Betz cells in, Path. 17
 —, methods of treatment promoting recovery from, Path. 18
 Polypus (adenofibromatous) of uterus showing early malignant disease (J. H. Targett), Obst. 155
 — (aural), malignant growth of right temporal bone resembling (P. Watson Williams), Otol. 85
 —, "bleeding" of the inferior turbinate (S. Hastings), Laryng. 102-106
 — (mucous), presenting at pharyngeal orifice of left Eustachian tube in man suffering from bilateral chronic adhesive otitis media (J. Arnold Jones), Otol. 55
 Polyuria, symptom of rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, Surg. 167
 Poncet, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, Surg. 170, 172
 Poorest classes, children of, condition, Epid. 11, 12
 —, ill-effects of alcohol among, Epid. 6, 7
 —, in towns, liability to disease, Epid. 4, 5
 —, phthisis among, Epid. 6
 —, schemes for amelioration, proper aims of, Epid. 33
 Poor Law Commission, recommendations of minority report, Epid. 43
 —, reports of, Epid. 1
 Population, aggregation of, phthisis infection increased by, Epid. 28, 29
 Posterior signs of pericardial effusion, Med. 99
 Post-graduate demonstrations in union hospitals advocated, Epid. 35
 Post-nasal space, tumours of, in man (H. F. Powell), Laryng. 160
 Post-operative tests, summary of, in eight cases of labyrinthine disease (R. Lake and N. Pike), Otol. 2
 Posture in anæsthetization of alcoholics, Anæsth. 69
 —, influence on physical signs of pericardial effusion, Med. 57, 74

- Potassium, iodide of, in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 230
- Potential, in atmospheric electricity, Balm. 51, 55-58
- Pott, Percivall, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, quoted, Surg. 165
- POTTER, COUBRO.—Discussion on deflection of triangular cartilage treated by septal fissure, Laryng. 129
- , and McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Chancre of the tongue, Derm. 51
- Poverty, cause of disease, Epid. 7
- , classes of disease responding most readily to, Epid. 18
- , definition of term, Epid. 2
- , estimation of, by amount of medical aid received not always possible, Epid. 2
- , by house-to-house inquiry, Epid. 3, 12
- , by number of deaths from sickness occurring in union hospitals, Epid. 2, 3
- , by pauperism not always possible, Epid. 3
- , factor in causation of phthisis, Epid. 1, 2, 6
- , (intense), disease cause of, Epid. 7
- , in London, analysis of immediate causes, Epid. 14
- , method of estimation by Mr. C. Booth, Epid. 4, 14, 15
- , in Manchester, method of estimation, Epid. 13
- , proposals for reduction of, Epid. 32
- , public assistance in prevention of, Epid. 42, 43
- , relation to disease in Manchester, Epid. 15
- , in York, method of estimation by Mr. Rowntree, Epid. 4, 12, 13
- POWELL, H. W. FITZGERALD.—Discussion on adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 59
- , discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 2
- , of extensive tuberculosis of larynx, Laryng. 89
- , of laryngeal paralysis, Otol. 150
- , of "singer's node" on left cord, Laryng. 108
- , of tuberculosis of pharynx, Laryng. 60
- , on chronic glanders in a man, Laryng. 2
- , on complete inspiratory stenosis of the larynx in a man, case for diagnosis, Laryng. 113
- , on extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 54
- , on large nasopharyngeal growth in a boy, Otol. 47
- , on laryngeal vertigo, Laryng. 80
- , on papillomata of larynx from a boy aged 6, removed by direct method, Laryng. 98
- , on probable late secondary specific pharyngitis, Laryng. 154
- , on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 57
- , on specimen of goitre and portions of larynx and trachea from woman aged 37, Laryng. 38
- , on treatment of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 123
- , on tuberculosis of larynx in girl, Laryng. 127
- , on two cases of hoarseness, Laryng. 41
- , on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
- , laryngeal growth, probably malignant, in a man aged 61, Laryng. 74; discussion (p. 74): Dr. Dundas Grant
- , tumour of post-nasal space in a man aged 27, Laryng. 160; discussion (p. 161): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Watson Williams, Mr. C. Fox, Dr. Pegler, Dr. Fitzgérald Powell (reply)
- POWELL, LLEWELLYN.—Discussion on choice of anæsthetic, Anæsth. 76
- Power, D'Arcy, experiments as to absorption of albumin, quoted, Therap. 139
- POYNTON, F. J.—Discussion on case of congenital acholuric jaundice, Child. 137
- , discussion on case of early lymphadenoma, Child. 136
- , of juvenile general paralysis, Child. 134

- POYNTON, F. J.—Discussion on case of rheumatoid arthritis, with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of liver, Clin. 62
- on cases of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 60
- on pericardial effusion, Med. 94
- on "rheumatic nodules" in probable gonococcal arthritis, Clin. 108
- on use of citrated milk for wasting infants, Child. 123
- , rheumatic pericarditis, quoted, Med. 69, 70, 75
- , two cases of congenital oedema, with cardiac defect, in mother and daughter, Clin. 66; discussion (p. 67): Dr. Parkes Weber
- and OWEN, S. A.—Statistics of pericardial effusion, from University College Hospital, Med. 129
- and TROTTER, WILFRID.—Case of cardiolysis, Clin. 199
- Precordial dullness, Med. 58, 59
- , pear-shaped, Med. 59
- , upward extension, Med. 98
- Pregnancy, character of labour inseparable from health and physical state during, Obst. 127
- (ectopic), difficulty of diagnosis from chronic tubal inflammatory disease, Obst. 237
- , examination of pelvis during, care in, necessary, Obst. 127
- of blood-serum during, by Wassermann reaction, Neur. 121
- and fibromyoma, thrombosis of veins and necrobiosis of tumour (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 54
- , functional activity of thyroid gland essential to, Baln. 10
- , myomectomy during, case of (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 164
- (ovarian), specimen of (E. Hastings Tweedy), Obst. 132
- , prolongation beyond normal time, risk to mother and child, Obst. 127
- in septate uterus, treated by abdominal hysterectomy (W. W. H. Tate), Obst. 190
- , syphilis complicating, treatment, Surg. 237, 238
- , termination of, influence on course of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 202
- (tubal), decidual reaction extending from endometrium to tubal mucosa, cause of, Obst. 238
- , microscopic appearances in (T. Carwardine), Obst. 157
- , see also *Mole, tubal*
- , tubo-abdominal, case of (F. J. McCann), Obst. 149
- , see also *Vomiting of pregnancy*
- PRENTICE, H. R.—Discussion on syringomyelia with total anaesthesia, Neur. 103
- , ? syringomyelia with Brown-Séquard syndrome, Neur. 100
- Prescott, W. H., abstinence from salt among Tlascalans (of South America), quoted, Baln. 60
- Preservatives, food with, avoidance in chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 132
- PRIDEAUX, W. DE C.—Case of rupture of a gastric ulcer while in a dental chair, Odont. 91
- , case of vertical fracture through the mandible and canine tooth, Odont. 92; discussion (p. 93): Mr. W. Hern, Mr. W. de C. Prideaux (reply)
- Priessnitz, empiric employment of hydrotherapeutic measures by, Baln. 6
- PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 27
- , discussion on case of acroteric scleroderma, Derm. 34
- of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 90
- of lichen planus annularis, Derm. 68
- of lupus disseminatus faciei, Derm. 62
- of multiple keloid associated with "neurotic excoriations" of "dug-out" type of Colcott Fox, Derm. 42
- of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 40
- of (?) mycosis fungoides, Derm. 64
- of onychia sicca syphilitica, Derm. 44
- of xeroderma pigmentosa with unusual features, Derm. 58
- on elephantiasis associated with tertiary syphilis, Derm. 83
- on lupus erythematosus in association with erythema multiforme, Derm. 95
- on non-ulcerative tuberculides following lupus vulgaris, Derm. 52

- PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on symmetrical plantar naevoid tumours, *Derm.* 22
 —, discussion on unusual condition of lips, *Derm.* 20
 — on curious case of affection of finger- and toe-nails, *Derm.* 7
 — on two cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 72
- PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Discussion on X-ray photographs from boy, aged 3, the subject of habitual constipation, *Child.* 66
 — and STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.—Case of Graves' disease in a lad aged 8, *Child.* 73
- PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Discussion on pathological changes found in ear of deaf mutes, *Otol.* 13
 —, discussion on exostosis of right external meatus, *Otol.* 77
 — on pathology of cholesteatomata, *Otol.* 69
 — on twenty specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 43
 — on well-defined Ménière's symptoms, *Otol.* 52
- Privy-middens, relation to summer diarrhoea, *Epid.* 134
 — and house-flies in connexion with prevalence of typhoid fever, *Epid.* 187
- Proctoclysis, continuous saline rectal irrigation, apparatus for (H. J. Paterson), *Obst.* 81
 —, value of, *Obst.* 9
- Profeta, law of, in congenital syphilis, *Neur.* 45
- Prognosis in certain inflammatory diseases of lungs and pleura commonly treated surgically (R. J. Godlee), *Surg.* 49-68
 — of pulmonary tuberculosis by opsonic index valueless, *R.S.M.* 200-203
 —, value of post-operative pain in, *Obst.* 8
- Proprietary medicines (non-secret), *Therap.* 87
 —, patent and secret remedies, discussion on, opened by Professor W. E. Dixon, continued by Mr. Beddoes, Mr. Gamble, Dr. Duncanson, Dr. Martin, Mr. Woolcock, Mr. Harrison, Professor Cushny, Professor Dixon (reply), *Therap.* 82-100
 —, laws controlling, *Therap.* 88
 —, policy suggested with regard to, *Therap.* 89
 —, statistics relating to, *Therap.* 88
 — remedies, classification, *Therap.* 83
 —, poisonous, how controlled, *Therap.* 89
- Prostate, diseases of, passage of urethral electrode not recommended in, *Electr.* 147
 —, (enlarged), atony of bladder greater trouble to male old age than, *Electr.* 146
 —, adenomatous, treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 102
 —, fibroid and fibromyomatous, treatment by static wave current not effectual
Electr. 102
 —, obstruction of, relief of symptoms by electrical treatment (J. S. Bolton), *Electr.* 141-146
 —, cases described, *Electr.* 143-145
- Prostatitis (acute) following gonorrhoea, treatment by static electricity, *Electr.* 148
- Prostitution, state control of, in prophylaxis of syphilis, reasons for failure, *Surg.* 228
- Proteid, increase in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis and tabes, *Neur.* 39
- Proteids in intestinal tract, abnormal putrefaction, *Therap.* 55
 —, cases dependent upon, benefited by lactic-bacillus administration,
Therap. 54, 55
- Protein, amount ingested, amount of urea excreted by kidney depends on, *Therap.* 141
 — diet in chronic nephritis, *Therap.* 140, 147
 —, limitations should not be too rigid, *Therap.* 142
 —, physiological minimum in diet not necessarily the optimum, *Therap.* 141
 — substances, normal aid of cancer-cells, consequences following inoculation, *Therap.* 77
- Proteus vaccine, in treatment of tuberculous ulceration of skin, *R.S.M.* 21
- PROUD, P. J.—Discussion on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 82
- Pruritus, case of (G. W. Dawson), *Derm.* 16
 — in leucoplakic vulvitis, *Obst.* 31, 39, 48
 — (anal), treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 15
 — (vulvar and anal), treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 27
- Pseudo-diphtheria, present in pruritus ani, *R.S.M.* 15

- Pseudo-general paralysis, diagnosis from general paralysis, Neur. 39
- Pseudo-immunizers, operations of, R.S.M. 79, 141
- Pseudo-tabes, diagnosis from tabes, Neur. 39
- Pseudo-xanthoma elasticum, case of (E. G. Graham Little and J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 69
- Psoriasis, treatment by electro-vaccination, R.S.M. 155
- by static electricity, Electr. 82, 83
- Puberty, differentiation between male and female pelvis becomes marked at, Path. 110
- , rapid growth of eunuchs at time of, Path. 106
- Pubiotomy, Döderlein's method, Obst. 118
- , merits of, Obst. 116
- , method of delivery in third degree of contracted pelvis, Obst. 115
- , subcutaneous, risks of, Obst. 124
- , operation described, Obst. 117
- Public assistance in prevention of poverty and disease, Epid. 42, 43
- Public health, bearing of dentistry upon, Odont. 1-8
- in Great Britain benefited by cycle of prosperity (1871-80), Epid. 10, 11
- Puerperal eclampsia, causes of, Obst. 204
- , clinical differentiation of types of, Obst. 206
- , geographical distribution, effect on treatment, Obst. 206
- , post-partum cases, Obst. 205, 206
- , prognosis in, difficulty of, Obst. 200, 203
- in relation to rapid delivery, Obst. 200
- , statistics from Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Obst. 201
- from London Hospital, Obst. 201
- , time of occurrence in pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 199
- , treatment by Bossi's mechanical dilatation of cervix, Obst. 204, 205
- by Caesarean section (F. J. McCann), Obst. 193-202
- , effects on fits, Obst. 200
- , historical account, Obst. 196, 197
- , successful case of (F. J. McCann), Obst. 194
- , divergence in methods, Obst. 193
- with morphia, Obst. 206
- by phlebotomy, Obst. 205, 207
- by veratrum, Obst. 205, 206
- septicæmia, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 59, 63
- Puerperal morbidity, diagnosis of, Obst. 221, 222
- in German obstetric clinics, Obst. 222
- Puerperal sepsis, death-rate from, improvement in, Obst. 232
- , lymphatic, Obst. 223
- (slight), accelerated pulse-rate and slight rise of temperature in, Obst. 223
- , diagnosis, Obst. 225
- , foul-smelling lochial discharge in, Obst. 224
- , pain in, Obst. 224
- , pathological processes of, Obst. 224-227
- , pelvic conditions resulting from (Sir W. J. Sinclair), Obst. 221-231
- , prophylaxis, Obst. 225
- , symptoms, Obst. 223-225
- Pulp (dental), diseased conditions of, producing neuralgia, Odont. 4
- Pulse-rate, accelerated, in slight puerperal sepsis, Obst. 223
- Pulsus paradoxus, Med. 100
- , rarity in pericardial effusion, Med. 60, 61
- Puncta lachrymalia, bilateral absence of (L. Cole-Baker), Child. 159
- Puncture, simple and electric, of the heart, Anæsth. 5
- Purgative, see *Aperient*
- Purins, secretion of, Therap. 143

cxxix

- Quack medicines, Therap. 83
 Quadruplets born at the twenty-sixth week (C. White), Obst. 79
 —, placenta and membranes of (J. A. Willett), Obst. 80
 Queen Charlotte's Hospital, results of induction of premature labour for contracted pelvis, Obst. 125
 Quinine in treatment of acute endocarditis, Therap. 114
 — of syphilis, Surg. 237
 — (tasteless), quack remedy, Therap. 84

- Rabbit, results of oöphorectomy in, Path. 111
 —, uterus of, result of double oöphorectomy upon growth of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 51
 Rabbits, experiments on, to test opsonic response to inoculations of living cultures and emulsions sterilized by heat, R.S.M. 162
 —, healthy, serum of, effect of injections of various tuberculins, and of tubercle endotoxin, on opsonizing action of (R. T. Hewlett), Path. 165
 —, inoculation with vaccines to test effects, R.S.M. 81
 — (young), grafting of foetal bones into, Path. 131
 —, see also *Does*
 Race, influence of climate on, Baln. 2, 3
 Radiographs, film, method of ascertaining relative position of unerupted teeth by (C. A. Clark), Odont. 87
 Radiography, importance of, in determining presence of urinary calculus, Med. 22, 23
 —, in diagnosis of impacted wisdom teeth, causing neuralgia (C. Schelling), Odont. 114
 —, see also *Röntgen rays*
 Radioscopy, recent history of plexigraphy before and since introduction of, Med. 213
 Radio-vaccination, see *Electro-vaccination*
 Radium, and carbon-dioxide crayon, comparison of results in treatment of nævi, Electr. 45, 46, 47
 — dosage, Electr. 68
 — filtration of rays, Electr. 68
 — in treatment of cases of malignant disease (W. Hill), Laryng. 39
 — of case of œsophageal growth (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 160
 — of case of rodent ulcer (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 162
 — of excavating rodent ulcer of face (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 74
 — of malignant disease of neck (W. Hill), Laryng. 25
 — growth in neck (N. S. Finzi and W. Hill), Clin. 159
 — growths, action, Electr. 56
 —, apparatus, Electr. 58
 —, technique: external application, Electr. 59
 —, internal application, Electr. 60
 — of recurrent epithelioma of nasal vestibules and adjacent areas after surgical removal (W. Hill), Laryng. 26
 — of sarcoma of ear and mastoid region (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 157
 —, irradiation by, arguments for vaccinal hypothesis of, R.S.M. 156
 —, treatment by, discussion on (Clin. 163-167): Dr. Iredell, Mr. Fedden, Mr. C. R. C. Lyster, Dr. Dunbar, Dr. Lazarus-Barlow, Mr. Eve, Mr. W. P. Herringham, Dr. Hill (reply), Dr. Finzi (reply)
 — by, relation to surgery and X-rays, Electr. 66
 Rainfall, effect on flies, Epid. 161
 — at Naples, Baln. 18, 19
 — in relation to prevalence of typhoid fever, Epid. 137
 Ramon y Cajal, development of neurone, quoted, Path. 4
 —, silver method of staining, Path. 22, 23
 — — — neuroblasts, Path. 11, 12
 Rats, inoculation with cat or mouse sarcoma, cannot protect against malignant disease of own species, Therap. 74
 —, possible agency in spread of typhoid fever, Epid. 210
 Ravaut, lymphocytosis during secondary syphilis, Neur. 37
 Raw, N.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 111
 —, discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, Med. 160
 Raynaud's disease, similarity of condition of angioneurosis to, Clin. 107
 v. Recklinghausen, hæmorrhage, following chronic hypersecretion, Surg. 180
 Recklinghausen's disease, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 49
 — — — (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 79

- Reconstruction model (wax-plate method of Born), showing auditory apparatus of 16 mm.
human embryo (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 34
- Rectal etherization, when to be employed, Anæsth. 71
- feeding in gastric ulcer, Therap. 135
- Rectum, continuous saline irrigation of (proctoclysis), Obst. 9
- , malignant growths, method of applying radium to, Electr. 61
- , passage of electrode through, for application to prostate, Electr. 142
- , prolapse of, treatment by static wave current, Electr. 107
- , stricture of, treatment by fibrolysin (H. C. Howard), Clin. 87
- Reflexes, abrogation under chloroform impossible, Anæsth. 65
- Refrigeration, electricity and cautery, treatment of nævi by (E. R. Morton), Electr. 37
- in treatment of chronic X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 44
- of lupus erythematosus and vulgaris, Electr. 44
- of moles, Electr. 44
- of nævi, Electr. 41
- of warts, Electr. 44
- Reichmann, gastric hypersecretion (gastro-succorrhœa), quoted, Surg. 177
- Reid, A. D.—Discussion on relative value of various transformers, Electr. 157
- , discussion on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, Electr. 133
- Reid, G. Archdall, heredity in disease, alluded to, Obst. 79
- Remedies, proprietary, patent and secret; discussion opened by Professor W. E. Dixon, continued by Mr. Beddoes, Mr. Gamble, Dr. Duncanson, Dr. Martin, Mr. Woolcock, Mr. Harrison, Professor Cushny, Professor Dixon (reply), Therap. 81-100
- Renal dullness, Med. 229
- , diagnostic application, Med. 229
- Renaud, study of weight in measles, quoted, Epid. 52
- Reptilia, absence of trochanters in, Clin. 192
- Resonance (gastric nucleus), anatomical or descriptive value, Med. 234
- , causation, Med. 233
- , deformations, Med. 236
- , identification and delimitation, Med. 234
- , intra-thoracic not intra-abdominal when normal, Med. 233
- , percussion, Med. 239
- , percussion note, Med. 233
- , shape, Med. 232
- , situation, Med. 231
- , size, Med. 232
- , technique in determining, Med. 234
- , variations in size, Med. 235
- Resonator, see *Tambour*
- Respiration (abdominal), Laryng. 48
- (costal), Laryng. 48
- , failure of, cause of death in tetanus, Med. 40
- , under administration of anæsthetics, Anæsth. 60
- and heart action, failure of, under anæsthetic, associated with engorgement of thyroid gland, Anæsth. 45, 55
- , position of larynx during, Laryng. 48
- "Respirator-inhaler," Therap. 18
- Respiratory murmur, weakness of, on left side of chest, clinical indication of diagnosis of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, Clin. 126
- rotation of cricoid on thyroid cartilage, transverse axis of, in belly-breathing, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41, 44, 49
- tract, upper catarrhal infections of, treatment by vaccine, difficult, R.S.M. 103
- Restraining bodies, Path. 128, 129
- Reverdin, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, quoted, Surg. 166, 168, 169, 171, 172

- Rhabdomyoma of urinary bladder (S. G. Shattock), Path. 31
 — — —, histology, Path. 33
 Rheinfelden, cure of female sterility at, explained, Baln. 10
 Rheumatism due to chronic suppurative lesions in mouth, treatment by vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 89, 90
 — — —, importance of examination of teeth in, Odont. 95
 — — — in relation to endocarditis, Therap. 101, 102, 104, 114
 — — — to infective arthritis, Baln. 92
 — — —, true, relation of certain cases of gonorrhoea to, Clin. 108
 — — — and spondylitis, with torticollis and subluxation (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 37, 38
 — — —, see also *Nodules, rheumatic*
 — — — (acute), heart-block in, Therap. 103
 — — —, pericardial effusion, serous inflammatory, occurring in course of, Med. 56
 — — —, treatment by salicylic acid and salicin, value proved, R.S.M. 109
 — — — (subacute), case of, treated by vaccine (Friedländer's bacillus), R.S.M. 177, 178
 — — — (muscular), supposed case of; *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in urine, R.S.M. 178
 Rheumatoid arthritis, see *Arthritis (rheumatoid)*
 Ribbert, H., malignant adenoma of liver, quoted, Path. 151, 152
 RICHARDS, H. MEREDITH.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, Epid. 246
 — — —, discussion on scarlet fever, home treatment and prevention, Epid. 70
 Rickets and lymphatism, Anæsth. 50, 53
 RIDOUT, C. A. S.—Case of extensive injury to the head in a boy aged 7, Child. 162
 — — —, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of intussusception in children, Child. 175
 — — —, intussusception of the small intestine, containing a sarcoma of intestinal wall; enterectomy; recovery, Child. 161
 Rieder-bismuth meal, Electr. 110
 Rieder, form of stomach after bismuth meal, Electr. 111
 Riegel, secretory activity in gastric disorders, Med. 26
 RIGBY, HUGH M.—Case of popliteal aneurysm in both legs cured by the Matas obliterative operation, Clin. 131; discussion (p. 132): Mr. H. M. Rigby, Mr. A. Pearce Gould
 Riggs's disease, Odont. 29
 RILLOT, C. F.—Discussion on odontoceles and some other cysts, Odont. 160
 — — —, discussion on result of extraction of six-year-old molars, Odont. 157
 — — — sterilizable film-holder, Odont. 89
 Ringworm affecting upper lip as well as beard region and hand in man (S. E. Dore), Derm. 111
 RITCHIE, Professor J.—Attenuation of virulence of micro-organisms in laboratories, quoted, Epid. 76
 Ritter, results of tuberculin administration in minute doses at Edmundsthal Heilstätte, Hamburg, R.S.M. 116
 ROBBINS, C.—Discussion on result of extraction of six-year-old molars, Odont. 157
 Roberts, D. Lloyd, fibroma of right tube, quoted, Obst. 239
 Roberts, Sir W., on rôle played by sodium salts in body, quoted, Baln. 73
 — — —, respirator-inhaler, quoted, Therap. 18
 ROBINSON, H. BETHAM.—Case of ulcer of doubtful nature on the left arytenoid cartilage in a man aged 63, Laryng. 29; discussion (p. 29): Dr. Watson Williams, Mr. de Santi, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Robinson (reply)
 — — —, chronic laryngitis in a man aged 26 ? prolapse of ventricle on right side, Laryng. 30; discussion (p. 30): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Jobson Horne, Mr. Robinson (reply)
 *Rodent ulcer, case of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 47
 — — —, cystic, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 3
 — — —, excavating, of face, under treatment by radium (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 74
 — — —, treatment by electro-vaccination, R.S.M. 155
 — — — by radium (C. J. Symonds), Clin. 162
 — — — by Röntgen rays derived from static electricity, Electr. 81

- Rogers, Dr. L., use of hypertonic salt solutions in cholera, quoted, *Baln.* 74
- ROLLESTON, H. D.—Cirrhosis carcinomatosa, quoted, *Path.* 151
- , discussion on acholuric jaundice, *Clin.* 157
- , — on bluish pigmentation of skin, *Clin.* 142
- , — on case of angioneurosis, *Clin.* 106
- , — for diagnosis, *Clin.* 148
- , — of (?) hyperplastic tuberculosis of pelvic colon, *Clin.* 206
- , — of rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of liver, *Clin.* 62
- , — on combination of auscultatory and tactile methods of reading arterial pressure, *Med.* 210
- , — on pancreatic reaction and fecal analysis, *Med.* 203
- , — on primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, *Clin.* 43
- , — on rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of lymphatic glands and spleen, *Clin.* 19
- , — on spleno-medullary leukemia, *Clin.* 138
- , — on thoracic aneurysm in a boy, *Clin.* 36
- , jaundice with areas of unpigmented skin, *Clin.* 195; discussion (p. 197): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. James Galloway, Mr. A. Pearce Gould, Dr. Rolleston (reply)
- , pigmentation of the circum-oral skin and of the buccal mucosa in pernicious anæmia, *Clin.* 9; discussion (p. 9): Dr. Parkes Weber, Sir Dyce Duckworth
- , sequel to a case of pigmentation of the circum-oral skin and of the buccal mucosa in pernicious anæmia, *Clin.* 216
- , and CARPENTER, G. H.—Scleroderma with sclerodactyly, *Clin.* 32; discussion (p. 34): Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. Herringham, Dr. Savill, Dr. Rolleston (reply)
- ROLLESTON, J. D.—Discussion on case of compression of trachea by enlarged thymus, *Child.* 47, 48
- , malignant diphtheria with multiple lesions in an infant, *Child.* 74
- , and McCRIKICK, T.—Case of purpura fulminans, *Child.* 75
- Romberg's sign, presence of, in syphilitic disease of spinal cord, *Neur.* 56
- Röntgen-ray diagnosis, different apparatus used, *Electr.* 119
- Röntgen rays, action in leukemia, *R.S.M.* 158
- , —, blood-changes after exposure to, *R.S.M.* 158
- , —, derived from static electricity, *Electr.* 81
- , —, in treatment of cases of lupus, molluscum contagiosum, and rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 81
- , —, determination of shape and outline of pericardium by, *Med.* 94
- , —, diagnosis of calculus, mistakes in, *Electr.* 96, 97
- , —, of malignant tumours of jaws, *Odont.* 158, 161
- , —, of pericardial effusion, *Med.* 63
- , —, of purulent pericardial effusion, *Med.* 93, 103
- , —, of renal calculus, *Electr.* 90
- , —, of rheumatoid arthritis and osteo-arthritis, *Baln.* 100, 102
- , —, of serous pericardial effusion, *Med.* 75
- , —, of ureteral calculus, *Electr.* 88
- , —, effect on glandular tumour of neck, *R.S.M.* 156
- , —, examination of intestines by (F. M. Groedel), *Electr.* 109
- , —, by, to discover position of calculus, *Electr.* 88
- , —, irradiation by, arguments for vaccinal hypothesis, *R.S.M.* 156
- , —, new pocket stereoscope for use with X-ray negatives (A. H. Pirie), *Electr.* 139
- , —, production of cytolytic or spermolytic serum by, *R.S.M.* 156
- , —, relative value of various types of high-tension transformers (including coil) used for (R. Morton), *Electr.* 149-160
- , —, protection from, *Electr.* 156
- , —, in treatment of enlarged glands in lymphadenoma (A. H. Pirie), *Electr.* 125-131
- , —, of fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 25

- Röntgen rays, relation of radium treatment to, *Electr.* 66
 ———, vaccinal action, *R.S.M.* 155
 Root-lesions in spinal syphilis, *Neur.* 57
 ROSE, F. A.—Discussion on case of "bleeding polypus" of the inferior turbinate, *Laryng.* 105
 ———, discussion on cast of upper jaw from a case of congenital occlusion of the posterior naris, *Laryng.* 115
 ——— on perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, *Laryng.* 5
 ——— on removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by a modified Rouge's operation, *Laryng.* 96
 Rosenberg, negative results of sour-milk treatment, quoted, *Therap.* 61
 ROSENHEIM, O., and SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.—Lipoclastic accelerating action of serum as index in pathological conditions, *Path.* 168
 Rotch's sign (angle, notch), *Med.* 64, 73, 74, 78, 98
 ———, basic angle test, adjunct to, *Med.* 74
 ———, disappearance of in pericarditis, *Med.* 57, 86
 Rothschild villages in the Chilterns, *Baln.* 46
 Rotunda Hospital, statistics of placenta prævia, *Obst.* 168
 Rouge's operation in removal of nasal and ethmoidal endothelioma, *Laryng.* 67
 ——— modified in removal of rapidly growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 96
 ROUGHTON, E. W.—Two cases of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 40; discussion (p. 40): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Tilley, Dr. FitzGerald Powell, Dr. Dundas Grant
 Round ligaments, Alexander's operation for shortening, in treatment of uncomplicated prolapse of uterus with retroflexion, *Obst.* 228
 ROUTH, AMAND.—Discussion on Cesarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, *Obst.* 204
 ———, discussion on Cesarean section in placenta prævia, *Obst.* 179
 ——— on case of cystic tumour of right broad ligament, *Obst.* 70
 ——— on fibro-adenoma of ovary, *Obst.* 52
 ——— on leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, *Obst.* 49
 ——— on life-history of fibromyomata of uterus, *Obst.* 220
 ——— on malignant and innocent ovarian growths, *Obst.* 96
 ——— on points for the use of, and indications for, electrotherapy in some gynaecological affections, *Obst.* 25
 Routh, C. H. F., advocacy of electrical treatment in gynaecology, *Obst.* 27
 Roux, serum-therapy of syphilis, quoted, *Surg.* 229
 ROWLANDS, R. P.—Discussion on case of (?) hyperplastic tuberculosis of pelvic colon, *Clin.* 207
 ———, see also *Clarke, S. A.*, case of phlegmonous gastritis
 ROWLETTE, ROBERT J.—Report on specimen of ovarian pregnancy (E. H. Tweedy), *Obst.* 132
 Rowntree, Seebohm, method of estimation of poverty in York, *Epid.* 4, 12, 31
 ——— and Sherwell, A., weekly expenditure on drink in working-man's family, *Epid.* 9
 Royal College of Surgeons of England, Museum specimens of rhabdomyoma of bladder in, *Path.* 31, 36, 38
 Royal Free Hospital, statistics of pericardial effusion from (Ivy E. Woodward), *Med.* 114
 Rubrospinal tracts, degeneration in cases of tumour of pineal body, *Neur.* 66, 78
 Rupia, mixed infection in, *R.S.M.* 20
 Rural districts, old age cause of pauperism in, *Epid.* 7
 RUSHTON, W.—Case of painful attrition, *Odont.* 118; discussion (p. 120): Mr. W. Hern, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. J. F. Colyer, Mr. Gabell, Mr. S. Mummery, Mr. W. Rushton (reply)
 ——— discussion on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 67
 ——— on result of extraction of six-year-old molars, *Odont.* 157

- RUSSELL, A. E.—Case of cyclic or recurrent vomiting associated with hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, *Child.* 78; discussion (p. 86): Dr. Langmead, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Russell (reply)
 —, discussion on heart massage in heart failure during anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 13
 — on the treatment of tetanus, *Med.* 52
 Russell, Major, negative phase in opsonic index, *R.S.M.* 197
 Russians, castrating sect among (Skoptzi), *Path.* 103
- Sabouraud, pathology of acne, quoted, *Path.* 172
 Sacculæ, region of, surgical importance (S. R. Scott), *Otol.* 23
 Sacral percussion, *Med.* 230
- SAINSBURY, H.—Discussion on teaching of therapeutics in hospital wards, *Therap.* 9
 —, discussion on treatment of endocarditis, *Therap.* 114
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, mortality from tetanus at (1895-1907), *Med.* 39, 54
 —, statistics of pericardial effusion from, *Med.* 134
 Saint-Martin, experiments on strength of tunica vaginalis, quoted, *Surg.* 167
 —, rupture of tunica vaginalis in acute hydrocele, quoted, *Surg.* 165, 167, 168, 169
 St. Mary's Hospital inoculation wards, methods employed and results obtained at, *R.S.M.* 16, 41, 129, 147
 St. Sauveur, cure of female sterility at, explained, *Baln.* 10
 St. Thomas's Hospital, statistics of pericardial effusion from (C. R. Box and G. G. Butler), *Med.* 104
 — Museum, specimen of rhabdomyoma of bladder in, *Path.* 39
 Sale of Food and Drugs Act (1875; 1899), *Therap.* 89
 Salicin in treatment of syphilis, *Surg.* 237
 Salicylate in treatment of rheumatism with endocarditis, *Therap.* 104
 Salicylic acid and salicin in treatment of acute rheumatism, value proved, *R.S.M.* 109
 Salies de Béarn, cure of female sterility at, explained, *Baln.* 10
 Saline solution, injections in control of vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, *R.S.M.* 99, 100
 —, subcutaneous injection in treatment of hæmorrhage, *Therap.* 123
 Saline waters of Llandrindod Wells, method of giving, *Baln.* 79
 —, proportion of salt in, to that contained in blood serum, *Baln.* 78, 79
 —, question of giving or withholding in cases of gout, *Baln.* 78, 79, 81, 84
 — (strong), purgative action of, *Baln.* 79
 — (weaker), diuretic action, *Baln.* 80, 84
 Salpingitis, treatment by electricity, *Electr.* 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 20, 25
 — (chronic), differential diagnosis from ectopic gestation difficult, *Obst.* 237
 — (tuberculous), with tuberculous adenomyoma of Fallopian tube (J. Inglis Parsons and B. Glendining), *Obst.* 238
 Salt (common), avoidance in chronic nephritis, *Therap.* 143
 —, ingestion of, use and abuse in (R. Ackerley), *Baln.* 59-83
 —, see also under *Sodium chloride*
 Salt dust, perforation of nasal septum from (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 3
 Salts, anhydrous, in dihydrogen sodium phosphate, *Med.* 16, 17
 Sanatoria in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with use of tuberculin, *R.S.M.* 116, 207
 — of emulsion and other vaccines, *R.S.M.* 149, 150, 151
 —, value proved, *R.S.M.* 109, 110
 Sanatorium accommodation in schools, *Epid.* 45
 Sanatorium treatment and galvano-cautery heal tuberculosis of epiglottis, left ary-epiglottic fold, and left inter-arytenoid space (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 7
 — and two months' silence heal tuberculosis of left vocal cord and inter-arytenoid space (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 6

- SANDILANDS, J. E.—The communication of diarrhoea from the sick to the healthy, *Epid.* 95-121; discussion (p. 122): Sir Shirley Murphy, Dr. Ralph Vincent, Dr. Sidney Davies, Mr. M. Greenwood, jun., Dr. Niven, Dr. Sandilands (reply), Dr. J. T. C. Nash (communication by letter)
- , discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, *Epid.* 269
- Sanitary requirements, compliance with, on part of recipients of public medical assistance advocated, *Epid.* 35
- Sansom, A. E., compression of left lower lobe of lung in pericarditis, quoted, *Med.* 84
- Sansom's pleximeter in delimitation of gastric nucleus of resonance, *Med.* 234
- DE SANTI, P. R. W.—Case of laryngeal growth, *Laryng.* 38; discussion (p. 38): Mr. Barwell, Dr. R. H. Hodgson, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. de Santi (reply)
- , discussion on case of probable malignant disease of larynx in woman, *Laryng.* 37
- on perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, *Laryng.* 4
- on specimen of larynx showing redevelopment of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, *Laryng.* 34
- on thyrotomy for epithelioma of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 18
- on ulcer of doubtful nature on the left arytaenoid cartilage, *Laryng.* 29
- Sapremia, distinction from septicæmia, *Obst.* 223, 224, 231, 233, 234
- Sarcoma of the body of uterus from a girl aged 20 (H. Jellett), *Obst.* 186
- of bone, diagnosis from cystic disease, *Clin.* 195
- of ear and mastoid region, radium treatment (N. S. Finzi), *Clin.* 157
- , growth of, toxins render tissues unfavourable to, *Surg.* 12
- of humerus, diagnosis from cyst, *Child.* 99
- of ilium, treatment by Coley's fluid (A. Carless), *Clin.* 113
- of intestinal wall contained in intussusception of small intestine (C. A. S. Ridout), *Child.* 161
- of long bones, use of mixed toxins in, *Surg.* 12-16
- , resistance to implantation of carcinoma compatible with suitability for implantation of sarcoma, *Therap.* 76
- suggested by case of large chronic swelling in tonsillar region (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 132
- , treatment by mixed toxins, duration of, *Surg.* 18
- by radium, *Electr.* 66
- of uterus, when painful, *Obst.* 8
- , virulent, due to injury of bone, *Surg.* 11
- (inoperable), action of mixed toxins on, *Surg.* 9-12
- , treatment by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), *Surg.* 1-44
- , experimental proof, *Surg.* 2
- , final result with records and tables of cases, *Surg.* 24-42
- , history of method, *Surg.* 2
- supported by clinical facts, *Surg.* 2
- , why cure results, *Surg.* 11
- with *Streptococcus erysipelas*, *Surg.* 4-6
- (primary), recurrence after operations for, mixed toxins as prophylactic against, *Surg.* 15
- (retroperitoneal) diagnosed as *Bacillus coli* infection, *R.S.M.* 142
- Sarcomatous growth contained in enteric intussusception, recovery, *Child.* 175
- simulated by myomatous tumour of uterus (H. Macnaughton-Jones), *Obst.* 103; report on specimen (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 104
- tumour, enormous, in child aged 2 (H. B. Carlyll), *Child.* 154
- SARGENT, PERCY W. G.—Case of disappearing abdominal tumour (shown by Bernard A. Cheadle), *Clin.* 85
- SAUNDREY, R.—Discussion on rôle of fats in treatment of disorders of stomach, *Med.* 36
- SAUNDERS, P. W.—Myopathy (juvenile type), *Neur.* 100
- SAVILL, T. D.—Case of acroteric scleroderma, *Derm.* 33; discussion (p. 34): Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. Pringle, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Savill (reply)

- SAVILL, T. D.—Discussion on cases of chronic syphilitic poliomyelitis and chronic meningo-myelitis, *Neur.* 26
- , discussion on cases of pruritus, *Derm.* 16
- , sequel of a case of scleroderma of the extremities (sclerodactylia, acroteric scleroderma of Hutchinson) associated with a previous and family history of angioneurotic oedema, *Clin.* 33; discussion (p. 34): Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. Herringham, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Savill (reply)
- Scalp, case of lupus erythematosus almost exclusively limited to (Sir M. Morris), *Derm.* 98
- , detachment of entire (A. Pearce Gould), *Clin.* 129
- , lupus erythematosus of eleven years' duration localized to (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 101
- Scar tissue, formation of, vaccine treatment of ulceration in place of, R.S.M. 14
- Scarlet fever, ambulances for conveyance of cases should be aseptic, *Epid.* 82
- , antiseptic application, *Epid.* 79
- , —, —, chief value in mild or recessive cases, *Epid.* 79
- , —, —, in babies, no isolation necessary, *Epid.* 64
- , —, —, complications, *Epid.* 88
- , —, —, control of (F. G. Crookshank), *Epid.* 73
- , —, —, Fiske memorial prize essay on, *Epid.* 86
- , —, —, limitation of seasonal prevalence by, *Epid.* 74
- , —, —, by removal of cases to isolation hospitals, *Epid.* 74, 80
- , —, —, duration of spread from case to case, *Epid.* 77, 89
- , —, —, epidemic, extent of normal cycle of, *Epid.* 77
- , —, —, fatal case of, demonstrating *Streptococcus conglomeratus* in situ: microscopical sections through mastoid antrum in (S. Scott), *Otol.* 18
- , —, —, home treatment and prevention (R. Milne), *Epid.* 57
- , —, —, and ichthyosis, *Epid.* 63
- , —, —, impure infection, bacteriological recognition, *Epid.* 80
- , —, —, —, tonsillar exudation, general sign of, *Epid.* 80
- , —, —, incidence in Manchester, *Epid.* 90, 91
- , —, —, intensive cases, *Epid.* 79, 86
- , —, —, inunction in, *Epid.* 81, 85
- , —, —, —, by carbolic oil, *Epid.* 89
- , —, —, isolation unnecessary, *Epid.* 58
- , —, —, medical inspection, *Epid.* 63
- , —, —, mixture of cases of other infectious diseases with, *Epid.* 83, 89
- , —, —, natural history of, *Epid.* 74, 87, 88
- , —, —, and otorrhoea, *Epid.* 62
- , —, —, pencil infection in schools, *Epid.* 89
- , —, —, and pneumonia, *Epid.* 62
- , —, —, prevention of infection, new method, *Epid.* 57
- , —, —, pure infection, *Epid.* 80
- , —, —, recessive cases, *Epid.* 79, 86
- , —, —, reduction of occurrence-rate under bed-isolation system, *Epid.* 85
- , —, —, return cases, *Epid.* 76, 77
- , —, —, relapses, *Epid.* 93
- , —, —, sporadic, relation to dust, *Epid.* 78, 90
- , —, —, seasonal prevalence in Ireland, in early nineteenth century, *Epid.* 75, 88, 93
- , —, —, —, of, in London, date and period, *Epid.* 75
- , —, —, skin peeling in, how far infectious, *Epid.* 81
- , —, —, social condition of patients, *Epid.* 91
- , —, —, susceptibility to, *Epid.* 76, 78, 79, 86
- , —, —, tenacity of infection in schools, *Epid.* 90
- , —, —, traumatic and surgical cases, *Epid.* 86, 87, 93
- , —, —, treatment, question of, *Epid.* 88
- , —, —, virus of, attenuation, *Epid.* 78

- Scarlet fever, virus of, cases in which potency is greatest, *Epid.* 81, 82
 ———— extra-human phase of existence, *Epid.* 89, 90
 ————, future phases of, *Epid.* 77, 78, 91, 92
 ————, possibly in cattle, 77, 78, 91
 ————, intensification, *Epid.* 77
 ————, probability of destruction by strict aseptic hospital treatment, *Epid.* 80
 ————, reproduction of typical symptoms by, *Epid.* 76, 77
 ————, waves of infection, *Epid.* 89, 90
 ————, autumnal rise, *Epid.* 90, 91
- Scars, extensive acne with (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 7
 ————, multiple, simulating leucoderma syphiliticum (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 1
- SCHARLIEB, MARY A.—On the proportion of malignant to innocent ovarian growths, founded on a series of 150 cases, *Obst.* 85-95; discussion (p. 96): Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Amand Routh, Mr. Glendining, Dr. Griffith, Mrs. Scharlieb (reply)
- SCHAUTA, Professor, statistics of ovarian growths, quoted, *Obst.* 97, 98
- SCHELLING, C.—Case of fracture of the mandible set with a silver splint made by the castin process, *Odont.* 51
 ————, case of neuralgia due to impacted lower wisdom teeth, in which skiagrams helped the diagnosis, *Odont.* 114
 ————, discussion on suppurating dental cysts, invading antrum, *Odont.* 117
 ————, two cases of suppuration of the maxilla, *Odont.* 113
- Schinznach, cure of female sterility at, explained, *Bahn.* 10
- Schlatter's disease, case of (G. Taylor), *Clin.* 20; (R. C. Elmslie), *Clin.* 189
 ————, see *Tibia*, also enlargement of tubercle of
- SCHOLEFIELD, R. E.—Discussion on laryngeal vertigo, *Laryng.* 80
- School children, medical examination of, *Epid.* 40
- Schools, infection of scarlet fever by use of pencils in, *Epid.* 89
 ————, scarlet fever in, tenacity of infection, *Epid.* 90
- Schottlaender, Professor, statistics of ovarian growths, quoted, *Obst.* 98
- Schreiber, gastric hypersecretion, quoted, *Surg.* 177
- Schröder, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, *Med.* 182
- SCHUSTER, EDGAR, and MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—Examination of the brain of a man who lived seven hours after receiving a shock of 20,000 volts, *Path.* 140
- Sciatica, acute, treatment by faradaic current, injurious, *Electr.* 105
 ———— benefited by continuous current treatment, *Electr.* 105
 ————, indication for treatment by static wave current, *Electr.* 99, 100, 105, 106
 ————, treatment by fibrolysin, *Clin.* 89
 ———— by Morton wave current, *Electr.* 83, 84
- Sciatic nerve, regeneration after section, *Path.* 23
- Science, branches of, practical application of, not necessarily the province of experts in, *R.S.M.* 126
 ————, working knowledge valuable as well as expert, *R.S.M.* 127
- Scientific method, attitude of clinicians towards, *R.S.M.* 75, 76, 77
- Scirrhus of breast, examination of, *Path.* 164
- Sclerodactyly accompanying lupus erythematosus (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 102
 ———— and acroteric scleroderma of Hutchinson associated with a previous family history of angioneurotic oedema (T. D. Savill), *Clin.* 33
 ———— and scleroderma (H. D. Rolleston and G. D. H. Carpenter), *Clin.* 32
- Scleroderma, acroteric, case of (T. D. Savill), *Derm.* 33
 ————, case for diagnosis (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 88
 ———— (circumscribed) with unusually numerous patches (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 48
 ———— (diffuse), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 47
 ————, vomiting in, *Derm.* 47, 48
 ———— of extremities (sclerodactylia, acroteric scleroderma of Hutchinson) associated with a previous family history of angioneurotic oedema (T. D. Savill), *Clin.* 33

- Sclerodermia, with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and G. D. H. Carpenter), Clin. 32
- Sclerosis, cerebellar, case of (G. Holmes), Neur. 89
- (disseminated), case of (W. J. Maloney for J. Taylor), Neur. 99
- (lateral), affection of posterior roots of lower cervical and upper dorsal nerves ? tabes ? (H. Campbell), Neur. 34
- Scoliosis (congenital), case (F. Langmead), Child. 130
- — —, cases tabulated, Child. 132
- Scopolamine, morphia, and chloroform, administration of, Obst. 9
- — —, administration to neurasthenics before operation, Anæsth. 67, 72
- SCOTT, S. GILBERT.—Discussion on relative value of various transformers, Electr. 159
- SCOTT, SYDNEY R.—Demonstration of some anatomical and pathological preparations, Otol. 22; discussion (p. 26) : Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. A. Bronner, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Mr. A. Cheate, Mr. Scott (reply)
- — —, discussion on auditory apparatus of 16 mm. human embryo, Otol. 35
- — — on cases of cerebral thrombosis, Neur. 86
- — — on hysterical deafness with active vestibular reactions, Otol. 74
- — —, on pathological changes found in ear of deaf mutes, Otol. 13
- — — on pathology of cholesteatomata, Otol. 69
- — —, microscopical sections through the mastoid antrum in a fatal case of scarlet fever demonstrating *Streptococcus conglomeratus* in situ, Otol. 18
- Screaming, stomach-ache, and sickness in infants, common symptoms masking early onset of intussusception, Child. 167
- Screen, effect of violet-flame discharge on, Electr. 78
- Screen examination in diagnosis of calculus not wholly reliable, Electr. 96
- examinations under Snook's high-tension transformer, Electr. 158, 159
- Serofulodermia, treatment by tuberculin injections, cases (G. T. Western), Derm. 8
- Scrotum, elephantiasis of, Surg. 171
- — —, erysipelas of, Surg. 171
- Scurvy, pericardial effusion associated with, Med. 56
- (infantile), ? shortening of right humerus and left thigh due to unobserved fractures in early life (H. Burrows), Child. 165
- Seaports, casual labourers in, uncertain conditions of livelihood, Epid. 8
- Seasnake, common, see *Enhydrina valakadien*
- Seborrhœa, origin of, Path. 172
- Secretions (internal), defects in, suggested cause of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 59
- — — — —, knowledge as to action as yet indefinite, Baln. 7
- — — — —, possible relation to determination of sex, Baln. 12
- — — — —, reciprocal action, important factor in maintenance of health, Baln. 11
- Secret remedies, Therap. 83, 84
- — —, patent and proprietary remedies, discussion on, opened by Professor W. E. Dixon, Therap. 82; discussion, renewed (pp. 91-100) : Mr. Beddoes, Mr. Gamble, Dr. Duncanson, Dr. Martin, Mr. Woolcock, Mr. Harrison, Professor Cushny, Professor Dixon (reply)
- — —, published by British Medical Association, Therap. 95
- Seligmann, C. G., oöphorectomy, Path. 51, 52
- — —, on functions of spermatogenesis quoted, Path. 119
- — — and SHATTOCK, S. G.—The influence of oöphorectomy on the growth of the pelvis, Path. 102-126
- — —, and DUDGEON, L. S.—Attempts to produce chondromatous or osteomatous growths by the grafting of foetal bones (interim report), Path. 127-140
- SEMON, H. C. G., and CAMMIDGE, P. J.—An experimental investigation into the origin and cause of the pancreatic ("Cambridge") reaction in the urine, Path. 79-92
- Senator, atypic appendicitis, quoted, Surg. 187
- Senator's gelatine treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, Therap. 131
- Sense discharges, special, from organic disease (Sir W. R. Gowers: Hughlings Jackson lecture), Neur. 1

- Sense discharges, special, auditory, *Neur.* 5
 ————, olfactory, *Neur.* 2
 ————, visual, *Neur.* 11
- Sepsis, oral, results of, *Odont.* 3
- Septic infection in Cæsarean section for puerperal eclampsia, *Obst.* 199
- Septicæmia, "arterial," *Therap.* 104
 ———, cases of, control of vaccine inoculation by opsonic index dispensed with, *R.S.M.* 33
 ———, distinction from sapræmia, *Obst.* 223, 224, 231, 233, 234
 ——— (general), case treated by vaccine inoculation, *R.S.M.* 59, 60
 ———, result of rupture in hydrocele, *Surg.* 167
 ——— of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 29
- Septum (nasal), extreme deflection of triangular cartilage, treated by septal fissure (L. H. Pegler), *Laryng.* 123
 ——— fracture of, complicating maxillary suppuration; operations; recovery (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 89
 ———, perforation of, from salt (NaCl) dust (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 3
 ———, submucous resection in treatment of complete occlusion of nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in children, advisability discussed, *Laryng.* 56-58
 ——— in treatment of congenital occlusion of posterior nares, *Laryng.* 91, 92
 ———, risk of falling-in of bridge of nose, *Laryng.* 57, 58
 ———, syphilitic ulceration of, *Neur.* 51
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Case of *kératodermie blennorrhagique*, *Derm.* 77-80; discussion (p. 80): Dr. T. C. Fox, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Sequeira (reply)
 ———, case of lupus disseminatus faciei, *Derm.* 61; discussion (p. 62): Dr. Pringle
 ——— of tertiary syphilis (gummatous teno-synovitis), *Derm.* 20
 ———, discussion on case of dermatitis artefacta, *Derm.* 29
 ——— of rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 5
 ———, lupus erythematosus associated with erythema iris, *Derm.* 94; discussion (p. 95): Sir Malcolm Morris, Dr. Pringle
 ——— of eleven years' duration localized to the scalp, *Derm.* 101
 ——— with epithelioma, *Derm.* 100
 ——— with sclerodactyly, *Derm.* 102
 ———, non-ulcerative tuberculides following lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 52; discussion (p. 52): Dr. Pringle
 ———, symmetrical plantar naevoid tumours in an infant, *Derm.* 22; discussion (p. 22): Dr. Pringle
 ———, two cases of mycosis fungoides presenting quite different aspects of the disease, *Derm.* 35
 ———, an unusual case of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 62
 ——— and LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case of pseudo-xanthoma elasticum, *Derm.* 69; discussion (p. 70): Dr. T. C. Fox
- Sequestrum, large mesial, exfoliation of, in case of destructive ulceration of large and soft palate (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 71
- Serositis, multiple, of tuberculous origin, improvement under cardiolysis (F. J. Poynton and W. Trotter), *Clin.* 199, 200
- Serous membranes, tuberculosis of, case of, relation of temperature to opsonic index in, *R.S.M.* 41, 42
- Serre, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, quoted, *Surg.* 172
- Serum, action of, accelerated by lipoclastic as index of pathological conditions (J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie and O. Rosenheim), *Path.* 168
 ——— (anti-cancer), fallacy of, *Therap.* 72
 ——— (cytolytic or spermolytic), production by X-rays, *R.S.M.* 156
 ———, diagnosis, extension of method, *R.S.M.* 4
 ——— in pregnancy, *Obst.* 237
 ———, examination of, as guide to immunity, *R.S.M.* 74

- Serum, gravitation to diaphragmatic region dangerous, Obst. 8, 9
 — of healthy rabbits, effect of injections of various tuberculins and of tubercle endotoxin on opsonizing action of (R. T. Hewlett), Path. 165
 —, oral administration, R.S.M. 92, 94
 — in syphilitic patients, complement fixing powers of, Surg. 239
 Serum-test in diagnosis of syphilis, negative, largely, in primary stages, Surg. 220, 222
 — — —, positive in secondary and tertiary stages, Surg. 220
 Serum therapy of endocarditis, Therap. 104, 105, 114, 115
 — — — of syphilis attempted but fruitless, Surg. 229
 SEWELL, S. V., and TURNBULL, H. H.—Systematic histological examination of the central nervous system of a case of transverse lesion of the spinal cord in the lower cervical region, Path. 61-72
 Sewerage of Naples, Baln. 23
 Sex, determination of, possible relation of internal secretions to, Baln. 12
 Sex-incidence, equal in congenital syphilis, juvenile paralysis, and tabes, Neur. 43
 Sexual abuse, cause of kraurosis vulvæ, Obst. 38
 Sexual organs (female, accessory), hypoplasia following oöphorectomy, Path. 119
 — — — (male, accessory), hypoplasia following castration, Path. 119
 SHARP, ALEXANDER.—Case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 54; discussion (p. 54): Dr. Edward Law, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Sharp (reply)
 SHATTOCK, S. G.—Amyloid degeneration in an adenoma of the liver, Path. 153
 —, large chylous cyst of the mesentery, Path. 98
 —, result of double oöphorectomy upon the growth of the uterus in the rabbit, Path. 51
 —, rhabdomyoma of the urinary bladder: vesicæ urinariæ tumor e telâ musculari transverse striatâ constructus (rhabdomyoma), Path. 31
 —, and SELIGMANN, C. G.—On function of spermatogenesis, quoted, Path. 119
 — — —, the influence of oöphorectomy on the growth of the pelvis, Path. 102-126
 — — —, and DUDGEON, L. S.—Attempts to produce chondromatous or osteomatous growths by the grafting of fetal bones (interim report), Path. 127-140
 SHAW, ERNEST H.—Case of actinomycosis of the ovary, Obst. 146
 —, squamous-celled carcinoma of a dermoid cyst of the ovary, Obst. 143; discussion (p. 145): Mr. Targett, Dr. Blacker
 — and FINZI, N. S.—Further report on a case of carcinoma of the breast treated by radium, Clin. 1; discussion (p. 3): Mr. Pearce Gould
 Shaw, L. E., and Perry, Sir E. C., hæmorrhage in duodenal ulcer, quoted, Surg. 75
 SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A., and ROSENHEIM, O.—Lipoclastic accelerating action of serum as an index in pathological conditions, Path. 168
 Sheath-cells, part played by in regeneration of nerve-fibres, Neur. 24, 25, 26
 Sheep (short-legged), breed of, how produced, discussed, Path. 107
 Shellfish, consumption of, influence on spread of typhoid fever in Belfast, Epid. 270
 — — — — — in Manchester, Epid. 190, 191, 207-209
 —, propagation of typhoid fever by, Epid. 182, 183, 184, 189, 190
 Shelly, C. E., liability to infection during school life, Epid. 45, 46
 Shennan, channels of tuberculous infection, quoted, Child. 27, 28
 SHERREN, JAMES.—Meckel's diverticulum, containing calculi and producing colic, Clin. 11; discussion (p. 14): Mr. Carless, Mr. Pearce Gould, Dr. Garrod, Mr. Sherren (reply)
 Sherrington, C. S., regenerated nerve-fibres, quoted, Path. 12
 —, theory of "receptive substance" or "synapse," quoted, Path. 28
 Sherwell, A., and Rowntree, Seebohm, weekly expenditure on drink in working-man's family, Epid. 9
 Shock as cause of death in lymphatism, Med. 50
 — — — after operations for gastric cancer, Surg. 142
 Shoulder, dislocation, treatment by static wave current, Electr. 107
 Shoulder-joints (pyæmic), treated by tapping and incision (E. M. Corner and M. Huggins), Clin. 120

- SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.—Discussion on ateliosis in a man, *Child*. 146
 —, discussion on case of achondroplasia in twin, and on case of unidactyly, *Child*. 42
 — of speech defect, *Child*. 129
 — of oxycephaly, *Child*. 128
 — on examination of blood-serum of idiots by Wassermann reaction, *Neur*. 122
 Sibson's notch, *Med*. 64
 —, disappearance of, in pericarditis, *Med*. 57
 Side-chain molecules thrown off by nerve elements, *Neur*. 48
 Sigmoid sinus, two cases of cholesteatoma of unusual size, extending into and causing obliteration of (G. Wilkinson), *Otol*. 82
 SILK, J. F.—Discussion on choice of anæsthetic, *Anæsth*. 75
 Silver method of Cajal, staining by, *Path*. 22, 23
 — nitrate, staining of neuroblasts with, *Path*. 11, 12
 Simmons, Dr., attack on proprietary medicines, quoted, *Therap*. 99
 Simms, H., bacteriology of pyorrhœa, quoted, *Odont*. 30, 32, 33
 SIMPSON, Professor W. J. R.—Discussion on bovine tuberculous mastitis, *Epid*. 247
 Sinclair, case-incidence in measles among telegraph messengers, quoted, *Epid*. 49
 SINCLAIR, Sir W. J.—The pelvic conditions resulting from the slighter forms of puerperal sepsis and their treatment, *Obst*. 221-231; discussion (p. 231): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Sir F. H. Champneys, Bart., Dr. Malins, Dr. Lewers, Dr. Eden, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 "Singer's node" on left cord (E. A. Peters), *Laryng*. 107
 Sinus, see *Frontal sinus*; *Sphenoidal sinus*
 Sinusitis, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 215
 Sinusoidal current, technique in gynæcological applications, *Electr*. 35
 Sister and brother, congenital enlargement of one limb, occurring in (O. L. Addison), *Child*. 43
 Skiagram, see *Radiography*
 Skin disease, certain cases benefited by lactic-acid administration, *Therap*. 54
 —, diseases of, benefited by reduction of salt in diet, *Baln*. 76, 77
 —, dietetic rules for patients suffering from, *Baln*. 77
 —, elimination by, see *Diaphoresis*
 —, functions of, *Baln*. 4
 —, see also *Pigmentation, dermic*
 —, inoculation of, protective value against cancer, *Therap*. 76
 —, liver and pancreas, pigmentary deposits in, in case of bronzed diabetes (H. S. French), *Path*. 94
 —, peeling in scarlet fever, how far infectious, *Epid*. 81
 —, pigmentation in (F. Parkes Weber and R. H. Norman), *Clin*. 140
 —, staphylococcal lesions of, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 188
 —, transmission of stimulation to internal secretory glands by, *Baln*. 4, 5
 —, tuberculosis of, see *Tuberculides*
 — (unpigmented), jaundice with areas of, in case of cancer of cardiac orifice of stomach (H. D. Rolleston), *Clin*. 195
 Skoptzi (castrating Russian sect), *Path*. 103
 —, mutilations among females limited to external genitals (mammaræ and nipples), *Path*. 118
 —, stature of, *Path*. 105, 106
 Skull of Egyptian mummy, condition of teeth in, *Odont*. 154
 —, fracture of base of; operation; recovery (C. A. Ballance), *Clin*. 82
 — in male Belgian hare, effect of castration on, *Path*. 104, 105
 Skulls of dervishes, condition of teeth in, *Odont*. 154, 155
 — (Egyptian), exhibition of (A. S. Underwood), *Odont*. 153
 — exhibited, with front teeth mutilated, *Odont*. 153
 —, series of, demonstrating variations in the sphenoidal sinus and in the sphenoidal cell (W. S. Syme), *Laryng*. 37
 Skutsch's pelvimeter, *Obst*. 113, 121

- SLATER, CHARLES.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 39
- Sleepiness, in cases of tumour of pineal body, Neur. 72
- SLOAN, S.—Discussion on electrical treatment of prostatic obstruction, Electr. 146
- on radium in treatment of malignant growths, Electr. 68
- on static wave current, Electr. 104, 107
- on therapeutical use of static electricity, Electr. 82
- on treatment of nævi by electricity, cautery, and refrigeration, Electr. 47
- on X-ray treatment of lymphadenoma, Electr. 132
- , electro-therapeutics in gynæcology: presidential address at opening meeting of Electro-Therapeutical Section, October 15, 1909, Electr. 1
- Smale and Colyer, on absorption of roots of permanent teeth, quoted, Odont. 14
- Smallpox, hæmorrhagic, diagnosis of purpura fulminans from, Child. 77
- SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD, and McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Case of pachydermatocele, Clin. 76
- Smith, C. N., on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 182
- SMITH, E. BELLINGHAM.—Case of amaurotic family idiocy, Child. 148
- , discussion on malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve, Child. 142
- Smith, G. Bellingham, bilateral cryptorchism, Path. 53
- SMITH, G. DARWALL.—Discussion on fibro-adenoma of ovary, Obst. 53
- SMITH, J. HENDERSON.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 92
- SMITH, S. MAYNARD.—Case of congenital œdema of the leg, Child. 89; discussion (p. 89): Dr. Essex Wynter, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Pernet
- , case of obliterative endaneurysmorrhaphy (Matas's operation) for popliteal aneurysm, Clin. 130
- , discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 128
- Smoking in causation of peculiar erythema of left palate (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 27
- SMYLY, Sir WILLIAM.—Discussion on Cesarean section in placenta prævia, Obst. 13
- Snake-venom, poisoning by, acute degenerative changes in nervous system due to (W. K. Hunter), Neur. 105-115
- , intensity dependent upon time of action, rather than on amount injected, Neur. 108
- , shown by experiment, Neur. 106
- Snake-venoms, comparative toxicity, Neur. 116
- Snaring operation, hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, with impairment of singing voice, improved by (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 155
- "Snook" current, notification by spark-gap, Electr. 156, 157
- Snook's type of rectifying high-tension transformer, value of, in production of X-rays, Electr. 155-158
- Soamin, injection of, followed by blindness, Surg. 217, 225
- , in treatment of syphilis, Surg. 217, 225, 246
- Sodium, acid phosphate of, acidity of urine increased by, Med. 21
- , impurities in, Med. 16, 22, 24
- , solution of calcium-oxalate calculus by: by laboratory experiment, Med. 13-20
- , in urinary passages, Med. 11-13, 21
- Sodium chloride, abstinence from, presumed immunity from cholera due to, Baln. 61
- , effects on solubility of sodium biurate, Baln. 73
- , excretion of, from body, Baln. 66
- , general channels for, Baln. 70
- , by the kidneys, Baln. 67, 69
- , hypertonic solutions of, use in cholera, Baln. 74
- , ingestion of, abnormal, Baln. 75
- , or abstinence from, effect upon horses and cattle, Baln. 61, 62
- , an acquired or educated taste, Baln. 62, 63
- , causing reduction in obesity, Baln. 75
- , excess in, Baln. 64
- , causation of gout by, Baln. 73, 74, 75

- Sodium chloride, ingestion of, excess in, causing eczema, Baln. 76, 77
 ———— causing edema, Baln. 75
 ———— in cooked foods, Baln. 65, 66
 ————, ill-effects of, Baln. 65
 ———— on children, Baln. 71
 ————, increase of blood-pressure due to, Baln. 74
 ————, practice general, but not universal, Baln. 60
 ————, reduction, benefit in skin disease, Baln. 76, 77
 ————, use and abuse in (R. Ackerley), Baln. 59-83
 ————, percentage of, in fluids, tissues and organs of body, Baln. 74
 ————, proportion in saline waters compared with that contained in blood-serum, Baln. 78, 79
 ————, purgative qualities of, Baln. 84
 ————, retention longer and excretion slower after ingestion with food than when taken with water, Baln. 79
 ———— in urine, method of estimation, Baln. 82. See also *Salt (common)*
 ————, phosphate of (acid), precipitation of calcium oxalate in urine prevented by, Med. 2
 ————, phosphates in urine, determination by uranium nitrate, Med. 15
 ————, salicylate and bicarbonate in treatment of rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 71
 ———— in treatment of rheumatic pericarditis, Med. 71
 Soil, growth of pathogenic bacilli in, Epid. 138, 139
 Soles, see *Palms and soles*
 SOLLY, E.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 97
 ————, discussion on saline waters and common salt, Baln. 83
 Sour-milk treatment, arguments against, Therap. 60, 61
 ————, fashion or craze for, Therap. 51, 58, 59, 61
 ————, selection of cases for, Therap. 59
 Southard, organic disease cause of olfactory discharges, Neur. 2, 4
 SPANTON, W. D.—Discussion on Cæsarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, Obst. 205
 ————, discussion on electrotherapy in some gynæcological affections, Obst. 25
 ————, remarks on delivery of presidential address (pain associated with disease of genital organs, Obst. 10
 Spark-application in static electricity, prevention of long flashes, Electr. 80
 ———— in treatment of lupus, Electr. 78-80, 84
 ————, cause of curative effect, Electr. 79, 84
 ————, technique, Electr. 79
 ———— of telangiectatic facial nevus, Electr. 80
 ————, see also *Brush discharges*
 Spark-gap, notification of "Snook" current by, Electr. 156, 157
 Spasm (flexor), case of (G. A. Sutherland), Clin. 19
 ———— (muscular), in hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, Child. 84, 85
 ————, factor in causation of recurrent or cyclic vomiting, Child. 85
 ———— (pyloric), symptom of appendicitis, Surg. 187, 201, 205, 207
 Spasms, relief of, in tetanus, Med. 41
 Speech defect, case of (R. Hutchison), Child. 129
 SPENCER, H. R.—Discussion on abdominal hysterectomy for necrosed and suppurating sub-peritoneal fibroid, Obst. 65
 ————, discussion on Cæsarean section in eclampsia gravidarum, Obst. 204
 ———— in placenta prævia, Obst. 177
 ———— on case of myomectomy during pregnancy, Obst. 166
 ———— of primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, Obst. 78
 ———— on fibro-adenoma of ovary, Obst. 52
 ———— on life-history of fibromyomata of uterus, Obst. 220
 ———— on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, Obst. 123
 ———— on slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, Obst. 231

- SPENCER, H. R.—Posterior Cæsarean section, followed by total hysterectomy, for fibroids, Obst. 82
- SPENCER, W. G.—Case of trephining for general epilepsy after an interval of three years, Clin. 65
- , detachment of the tendon of the subscapularis muscle for recurring dislocation of the humerus, Clin. 20
- , discussion on case of excision of both maxillæ, Clin. 11
- on radical operation for cancer of pylorus, Surg. 160
- on surgery of malignant disease of the tongue, Clin. 186
- , olfactory discharges as warning in epilepsy, quoted, Neur. 4
- Spermatogenesis, function of, remote effects, Path. 119
- Sphenoidal sinus and sphenoid-ethmoidal cell, variations in relations of, demonstrated by series of skulls (W. S. Syme), Laryng. 37
- Sphygmomanometer, accuracy of record, not portability, essential, R.S.M. 76
- SPICER, R. H. SCANES.—Case of intranasal disease (obstruction, pressure, and ethmoidal suppuration), associated with aggravated, lifelong stammering, Laryng. 119
- , case of œsophageal stenosis in a man aged 53, Laryng. 117; discussion (p. 118); Dr. Finzi
- , discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, Laryng. 70
- on case of asthma; improvement after nasal treatment, Laryng. 116
- of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, Laryng. 61
- of tuberculosis of pharynx, Laryng. 59
- on diseases of the ventricle of the larynx, Laryng. 158
- on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 66
- on extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, Laryng. 54
- on globular dilatation of œsophagus, Laryng. 165
- on growth in nasopharynx resembling pale adenoids, Laryng. 73
- on hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, Laryng. 156
- on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 57
- on removal of penny from gullet, Laryng. 135
- on sanatorium, silence, and galvano-cautery in treatment of tuberculosis of throat, Laryng. 9
- on thyrotomy for epithelioma of right vocal cord, Laryng. 18
- on treatment of deflection of triangular cartilage by septal fissure, Laryng. 129
- of tuberculous laryngitis by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 122
- on tuberculosis of larynx in girl aged 12, Laryng. 127
- on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
- , model by which the variation in effect of "back" and "belly" breathing on the stresses, strains, and frictions in the throat and larynx, more especially of the cricoid cartilage on the spinal column, and also the transverse axis of respiratory rotation of the cricoid on the thyroid cartilage, can be illustrated, Laryng. 41; discussion (pp. 48-52): Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Harry Campbell, Mr. Cresswell Baber, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Halls Dally, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Scanes Spicer (reply)
- SPILSBURY, B.—Discussion on lymphatism, Anæsth. 39
- , and HARRIS, WILFRED.—Acute cerebral softening? due to venous thrombosis, Neur. 130; discussion (p. 132): Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Trevelyan, Dr. Harris (reply)
- Spinal band of Piorry, Med. 221
- Spinal canal, retroperitoneal teratoma connected with (R. Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 93
- Spinal column, relation of cricoid cartilage to, in back and belly breathing (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 41
- Spinal cord, chromatolysis of cells of, from case of electric shock, Path. 145

- Spinal cord, compression of, with chronic syphilitic meningitis (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 33
- , see also *Paraplegia (compression)*
- , dorsal columns, how far affected in cases of spinal syphilis, Neur. 61
- , irritative lesions in, as a cause of changes peculiar to rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 103, 106
- , peripheral tracts, degeneration of, in cases of spinal syphilis, Neur. 60, 61
- , sclerosis of, disseminated, diagnosis from disseminated syphilis, Neur. 63, 64
- , soft membranes, thickening of, in cases of spinal syphilis, Neur. 60
- , syphilis of, latent, Neur. 37, 38
- , transverse lesion of, in lower cervical region, histological examination of central nervous system in case of (S. V. Sewell and H. H. Turnbull), Path. 61
- , areas of degeneration, Path. 70
- Spindles of von Ebner (D. E. Coysh), Odont. 144
- Spine, fracture-dislocation in mid-cervical region resulting in transverse lesion in lower cervical region of cord (S. V. Sewell and H. H. Turnbull), Path. 61
- , malformation of, causing congenital scoliosis, Child. 131
- Spinous processes, whole series of, percussion values, Med. 214
- Spirilla*, Odont. 31
- Spirits Act, Therap. 89
- Spirochaeta, species of, demonstration by ultra-microscope (H. W. Bayly), Clin. 3
- , points of distinction from *Treponema pallidum*, Clin. 4
- Spirochaeta pallida*, causation of syphilitic cutaneous eruption by, Med. 36
- , demonstration of presence in human ovum, Neur. 46
- , discovery of, Surg. 210
- , presence in syphilis, Surg. 222
- , combined with other micro-organisms, Surg. 237
- , methods of detection, Surg. 219, 238
- , specimen of, prepared with Indian ink, with demonstration of method (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 73
- Spitta, H. J., oral administration of tuberculin, quoted, R.S.M. 118
- Spleen, enlarged, case of (V. Dickinson), Child. 55
- , treatment by static wave current, Electr. 103
- and lymphatic glands, enlargement of, in rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 15
- tissue, inoculation of, protective value against epithelial tumours, Therap. 76
- Splenic dullness as depicted by Piorry, Med. 217
- , diagnostic applications, Med. 228
- SPOKES, S.—Discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 110
- Spondylitis, rheumatic, with torticollis and subluxation (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 37, 38
- Sprains, treatment by static induced current, Electr. 102, 103
- SPRIGGS, E. I.—After-results of cases treated by Lenhartz method, quoted, Therap. 131
- , case of acromegaly, Clin. 149
- , of rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of lymphatic glands and spleen, Clin. 15; discussion (p. 18): Dr. Garrod, Dr. Rolleston, Sir Dyce Duckworth, Dr. Spriggs (reply)
- , congenital thoracic deformity, absence of part of the pectoralis major, Child. 102; discussion (p. 102): Dr. E. Cautley
- , discussion on case of chloroma, Child. 20
- , for diagnosis, Child. 24
- , of multiple peripheral neuritis in a child, Child. 40
- , on criticism of some principles in treatment of chronic nephritis, Therap. 147
- , on cyclic or recurrent vomiting, Child. 87
- , on extensive myositis ossificans, Clin. 154
- , on specimen of heart of infant showing nodules on endocardium, Child. 46
- , on treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 133
- , on use of citrated milk for wasting infants, Child. 123

- SPRIGGS, E. I., and FIRTH, A. C. D.—Congenital malformation of heart showing complete atresia of the pulmonary artery, *Child.* 49; discussion (p. 50): Dr. J. Porter Parkinson
- and HUGO, H. F. L.—X-ray photographs from a boy, aged 3, the subject of habitual constipation, *Child.* 64; discussion (p. 66): Dr. Eric Pritchard, Dr. Milner Burgess, Mr. Lockhart Mummery
- Sprue, chronic pancreatitis in, *Med.* 172
- Sputum, cultivation of organism from, to procure autogenous pneumococcus vaccine, *R.S.M.* 166
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD, C.B.—Hospital infection of tuberculosis as exemplified by the records of the resident staff of the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest for the past fifteen years, *Med.* 137-156; discussion (p. 157): Dr. Theodore Williams, Sir S. Murphy, Professor Osler, Dr. Heron, Dr. N. Raw, Dr. Wethered, Dr. Squire (reply)
- Stammering (life-long), case of, associated with intranasal disease (obstruction, pressure, and ethmoidal suppuration) (R. H. Scanes Spicer), *Laryng.* 119
- Staphylococcus infection, treatment by vaccine, *R.S.M.* 67, 114
- — —, opsonic index to, determination easy, *R.S.M.* 121
- — — (secondary), in case of tuberculosis of glands of neck, recovery after treatment with tuberculin, *R.S.M.* 115
- — — of skin, see *Boils*
- — —, invasion in cancer, *R.S.M.* 18
- — —, presence in cases of renal and ureteral calculus, *R.S.M.* 16, 17
- — — present in cultures from hay fever, *R.S.M.* 16
- — —, in lesions of pruritus ani, *R.S.M.* 15
- — — vaccine, dosage of, *R.S.M.* 96
- — —, in treatment of acne vulgaris, *R.S.M.* 137
- — — of glycosuria, *R.S.M.* 18, 178-181
- — — of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 43
- — — of staphylococcal skin lesions, *R.S.M.* 188
- — — (autogenous), injections of, in treatment of staphylococcal infection of lung, favourable, *R.S.M.* 205
- — — and streptococcus, mixed infection of, in rupia, *R.S.M.* 20
- Staphylococcus albus*, *Odont.* 30, 31, 33
- *aureus*, presence in lesions following mycosis fungoides, *Clin.* 8
- — — in pyorrhœa alveolaris, *R.S.M.* 173
- *pyogenes albus*, *Path.* 172
- — — *aureus*, *Odont.* 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43
- STARLING, E. A.—Discussion on heart massage in heart failure during anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 14
- Starvation (acute) accompanies recurrent or cyclic vomiting, *Child.* 82
- — —, fatty degeneration of liver in, *Child.* 82
- — —, relation to acidosis, *Child.* 82
- Static bath, use of, *Electr.* 104
- — — electricity in treatment of acute prostatitis following gonorrhœa, *Electr.* 148
- — — induced current, *Electr.* 104
- — — — —, applications, *Electr.* 105
- — — — —, description of, *Electr.* 108
- — — — —, treatment by, indicated in obstinate cases, *Electr.* 102
- Static machine, efficiency of, necessity for, *Electr.* 97, 98
- — —, value of, in production of X-rays discussed, *Electr.* 150
- Static wave current (F. H. Humphris), *Electr.* 97, 104, 108
- — — — —, duration of application, *Electr.* 99
- — — — —, indications for treatment by, *Electr.* 99-104, 104-108
- — — — —, technique, *Electr.* 98, 105
- — — — —, in treatment of dysmenorrhœa, *Electr.* 101

- Stomach, cancer of, symptoms, duration, Surg. 133
 ———, treatment by exploratory operation, Surg. 136
 ——— by operative methods, Surg. 140
 ——— ———, mortality after, Surg. 160, 163
 ——— ———, reason for failures, Surg. 118
 ——— ——— by radical operation, limits to and contra-indications for, Surg. 145
 ——— ———, remote results, Surg. 155, 156
 ——— ——— in two stages, cases illustrating, Surg. 142-144
 ——— ———, objections to, Surg. 160, 161
 ——— ———, with removal of lymph area, Surg. 147-152
 ———, see also *Pylorus*
 ———, dilatation, Med. 235
 ———, distension of, in early phthisis, R.S.M. 17
 ——— in cases of cancer, Surg. 135
 ——— in duodenal ulcer, Surg. 73
 ———, with dyspepsia, relieved by static wave current, Electr. 104
 ——— and ptosis combined, Med. 235
 ——— symptoms, Surg. 185
 ———, upward, various types as revealed by percussion, Med. 236
 ———, diseases of, diagnosis by dorsal percussion, Med. 239
 ———, rôle of fats in treatment of (F. C. Moore and R. L. Ferguson), Med. 25
 ———, dorsal percussion of (W. Ewart), Med. 211
 ——— and duodenum, division of, sixth step in operation for removal of lymphatic area connected with stomach, Surg. 153
 ——— ———, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of (W. G. Nash), Clin. 40
 ———, examination of, by Röntgen rays, Electr. 109
 ———, hæmorrhage from, diagnosis, Surg. 96
 ———, omentum largest lymph-bearing area connected with, Surg. 147
 ———, operations on, in cases of mistaken diagnosis of malignancy, Surg. 138
 ———, percussion of, dorsal, Med. 231
 ———, ptosis of, Med. 235
 ———, resection of, see *Gastrectomy*
 ———, tumour of, disappearance, no proof of benignity, Surg. 139
 ———, treatment, operative in two stages, Surg. 139
 ———, ulcer of, acute action of hyperacidity of gastric juice in producing, Therap. 124, 126, 132, 137
 ——— (acute), age and sex incidence, Therap. 120
 ——— and chronic, gradations between, Therap. 120, 134
 ——— ———, symptoms common to both forms, Therap. 119
 ——— ———, distinction from chronic, Therap. 118, 119, 134
 ——— ———, healing of, Therap. 125
 ——— ———, hæmorrhage in, treatment, Therap. 121, 123
 ——— ———, treatment, Therap. 120
 ——— ———, dietetic, Therap. 126, 127, 134
 ——— ———, operative, Therap. 124
 ——— ———, anaemia in, Therap. 135, 136, 137
 ——— ———, appendicular gastralgia diagnosed as, Surg. 203, 204
 ——— and cancer, relation between, from histological point of view, Surg. 137
 ——— (chronic), association with arterio-sclerosis, Therap. 134
 ——— ———, pancreatitis in, Med. 172
 ——— ———, treatment, dietetic, Therap. 128, 130, 134
 ——— ———, operative, Therap. 129, 131
 ——— ———, prophylactic, Therap. 132
 ——— ———, vomiting in, treatment, Therap. 130
 ——— ———, co-existent with duodenal ulcer, Surg. 93, 94

- Stomach, ulcer of, diagnosis, difficulty of, Therap. 118, 135
 ———, fats in treatment of, Med. 32, 34
 ——— and gastric hypersecretion, Surg. 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186
 ———, method of feeding in, Med. 122, 134, 135
 ——— ———, rectal, Therap. 135
 ———, mistaken for duodenal ulcer, Surg. 93, 94
 ———, multiple, with one only malignant, Surg. 139
 ———, site of origin, Therap. 135
 ———, treatment (C. Bolton), Therap. 117-133
 ———, vomiting of complete mucous membrane of pyloric half in case of phlegmonous gastritis from hydrochloric acid poisoning (S. A. Clarke, A. F. Hertz, and R. P. Rowlands), Clin. 209
- Stomach-ache, screaming and sickness in infants, common symptoms masking early onset of intussusception, Child. 167
- Stomatitis, ulcerative, result of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 29
- Stonham, C., report of a case of heart failure during anaesthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 8
- Stowers, J. H.—Case of chronic tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 53; discussion (p. 54): Mr. Dawson, Dr. Stowers (reply)
 ———, discussion on cases of urticaria, Derm. 47
 ——— on scleroderma of diffuse type, Derm. 48
- Strangeways, T. P., measurement of opsonic index, R.S.M. 26
- Strasburger's fermentation process in examination of faeces, Therap. 55, 56, 57
- Strassmann, tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, Child. 28
- Streckeisen, Cæsarean section in eclampsia, Obst. 196, 197, 198, 200
- Streptococcus, agglutination of, in case of malignant endocarditis, R.S.M. 118
 ——— infecting operation-wound in breast, R.S.M. 69
 ——— infection, localized, vaccine inoculations not controlled by opsonic index, R.S.M. 32
 ———, opsonic index to, R.S.M. 121
 ——— serum injections in treatment of streptococcal infection of lung, result unfavourable, R.S.M. 205
 ——— vaccine, inoculation in case of streptococcal infection of middle ear, R.S.M. 68
 ———, oral administration in treatment of case of malignant endocarditis, R.S.M. 117, 118
 ——— in treatment of streptococcal infection of mouth, R.S.M. 88, Odont. 45
 ——— (autogenous or stock) in treatment of pyorrhœa alveolaris, R.S.M. 174
 ——— and staphylococcus, mixed infection of, in rupia, R.S.M. 20
- Streptococcus anginosus*, Otol. 20
 ——— *aureus*, cultivated from urine in case of puerperal septicæmia, R.S.M. 59
 ——— *brevis*, Odont. 30, 31, 33
 ——— *conglomeratus*, demonstrated *in situ*, in fatal case of scarlet fever, by microscopical sections through mastoid antrum (S. R. Scott), Otol. 81
 ———, differentiation from other species, Otol. 20
 ——— *erysipelas* broth, method of preparation, Surg. 8
 ———, treatment of inoperable carcinoma and sarcoma with, Surg. 4-6
 ——— and *Bacillus prodigiosus*, mixed toxins of, in treatment of inoperable sarcoma (W. B. Coley), Surg. 1-44
 ——— ———, see also *Bacillus prodigiosus*
 ——— *fecalis*, Odont. 31
 ———, mouth organism identified as, R.S.M. 88
 ———, intestinal invasion by, effect of lactic bacillus on, Therap. 60, 62
 ——— *lanceolatus*, Odont. 33, 36, 37, 40
 ———, presence in empyema, R.S.M. 58
 ——— *mucosus*, culture from pleural cavity in case of pneumonia, R.S.M. 171
 ——— *pyogenes*, Otol. 20
 ———, cultivated from case of general septicæmia, R.S.M. 60

- Streptococcus pyogenes longus*, Odont. 30, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46
 ———, presence in abscess of liver, R.S.M. 57
 ——— *scarlatinae*, Otol. 20
- Strychnine, administration of, preceding scopolamine and morphine, not recommended, Anæsth. 67
 ———, method of administration in treatment of paresis of palate, pharynx, and œsophagus, Laryng. 90, 91
 ———, poisoning by, effect of intraspinal (intrathecal) injection of cocaine on, shown experimentally, Med. 52
- STUART-LOW, W.—Cases of extra-laryngeal inoperable carcinoma, shown to illustrate the beneficial effects of operation on the thyroid gland, Laryng. 13; discussion (p. 16): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
 ———, discussion on endothelioma of ethmoid, Laryng. 65
 ——— on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in child, Laryng. 56
 ——— on treatment of deflection of triangular cartilage by septal fissure, Laryng. 129
 ——— on vulsellum-catch forceps, Laryng. 125
 ———, loss of voice, with dyspnoea, in a woman aged 26, Laryng. 162; discussion (p. 163): Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
 ———, lupus of the nose, hard palate, fauces and epiglottis, in a girl aged 10, Laryng. 86; discussion (p. 87): Dr. Vinrace, Dr. Kelson, Mr. Barwell, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
- Sturges, O., percussion signs of amount of pericardial effusion, Med. 106
 ———, rheumatic pericarditis, quoted, Med. 75, 100
- STURRIDGE, E.—Discussion on bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 62
 ——— discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 110
 ———, discussion on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, Odont. 49
- Subcutaneous injection of magnesium-sulphate solution in treatment of tetanus, Med. 50
- Subinvolution, uterine, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8, 11, 22
- Subluxation, alto-axoid, and torticollis, with rheumatic spondylitis (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 38
 ——— and torticollis, with rheumatic spondylitis (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 37
- Subscapularis muscle, tendon of, detachment, for recurring dislocation of humerus (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 20
- Succinic acid, Med. 6
- Suchier, therapeutic effect of violet-flame discharge in static electricity, quoted, Electr. 77
- Suchier's method of treatment by static electricity, Electr. 73, 74
- Südmersen, pathology of acne, quoted, Path. 173
- Summer diarrhœa, annual wave of, explanation, Epid. 138
 ———, definition, Epid. 132
 ———, distribution among infants, Epid. 136
 ———, fatal cases in relation to prevalence of house-flies, Epid. 145-149, 270
 ———, infectious, Epid. 133
 ——— in Manchester, Epid. 134-136
 ———, death-rate compared with temperature and rainfall, Epid. 167, 168
 ———, deaths from, 1904-9, Epid. 149-152; compared with onset of typhoid-fever cases 1891-1906, Epid. 192-206
 ———, fatal cases in relation to prevalence of flies, Epid. 169
 ———, micro-organisms producing, Epid. 133
 ———, relation of cases and deaths to temperatures, Epid. 153
 ——— of privy-middens to, Epid. 134
 ———, seasonal prevalence, cause of, Epid. 137
 ———, transmission of, alleged factors, Epid. 138-141
 ——— by house-flies, Epid. 157-159, 266, 267
 ——— in Wigan, Epid. 259
- Sun, influence on dermic pigmentation, Baln. 4

- SUNDERLAND, S.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 111
- Sundew, reflex action of, *Path.* 29
- Sun-spots, influence of, on atmospheric electricity, *Baln.* 54
- Suppuration (aural), case of long-continued, with spontaneous cure? (G. N. Biggs), *Otol.* 15
- Suprahepatic line, *Med.* 226
- Suprarenal capsules, fibro-caseous disease (extensive but incomplete) of both, with absence of symptoms of Addison's disease (H. French), *Path.* 93
- glands, disturbance in Addison's disease, cause of dermic pigmentation, *Derm.* 11
- Surgery (general), relation of dentistry to, *Odont.* 4
- — — of radium therapy to, *Electr.* 66
- von Sury, on question of thymus death, quoted, *Child.* 47
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Case of flexor spasm, *Clin.* 19
- , discussion on case of blue patches, *Child.* 133
- case of chloroma, *Child.* 20
- — — of cirrhosis of liver, *Child.* 43
- — — of multiple peripheral neuritis in a child, *Child.* 40
- — — of pneumococcal infection in infant simulating generalized tuberculosis, *Child.* 16
- — — on cases of oxycephaly, *Child.* 127
- SWAINSON, J. M. G.—Strangulated ovarian tumour in a child: operation, recovery, *Child.* 72
- Swallowing, difficulty in, means of relieving, *Laryng.* 153
- SYME, W. S.—Series of skulls demonstrating variations in the relations of the sphenoidal sinus and of the sphenoid cell, *Laryng.* 37
- Syme's method of operation in malignant disease of tongue, *Clin.* 183, 184
- SYMONDS, CHARTERS.—Discussion on excision of larynx and parts of pharynx and œsophagus for carcinoma, *Clin.* 47
- , discussion on pneumococcal colitis with hyperpyrexia, severe hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy, *Clin.* 51
- — — on rheumatic spondylitis with torticollis and subluxation, *Clin.* 38
- , excavating rodent ulcer of face under treatment by radium, *Clin.* 74
- , removal of frontal bone for septic osteomyelitis, *Laryng.* 40
- , rodent ulcer treated by radium, *Clin.* 162
- , seconds vote of condolence on death of Mr. H. H. Clutton, *Clin.* 30
- Symphiotomy, merits of, *Obst.* 116
- , method of delivery in third degree of contracted pelvis, *Obst.* 115
- , points in technique, *Obst.* 118
- , subcutaneous, *Obst.* 122
- Synapse or receptive substance, in relation to contact of neurones, *Path.* 28
- Syncope (cardiac), following myocarditis, cause of sudden death in purulent pericarditis, *Med.* 66
- Syphilide, small follicular, of corymbose type (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 1
- Syphilis, cases of, illustrating importance of Wassermann reaction (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 90
- complicating pregnancy, treatment, *Surg.* 237, 238
- , decrease in virulence, *Surg.* 209, 210
- , destructive ulceration of hard and soft palate apparently of specific origin in tuberculous subject (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 71
- , diagnosis of, *Surg.* 210
- — — by complement-fixing test, *Surg.* 227, 239
- — — by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, *Surg.* 234
- — — by presence of *Spirochæta pallida*, *Surg.* 219, 242
- — — by serum-test, *Surg.* 210
- — — —, Hecht's reaction, *Surg.* 220, 221, 227, 228, 239
- — — —, Wassermann's reaction, *Derm.* 40, *Surg.* 219, 220, 227, 229, 231, 232, 238

- Syphilis, diagnosis of by serum-test, Wassermann's reaction, certainty when test positive, even in absence of signs and symptoms, *Neur.* 120
- , diseases of nervous system due to (F. W. Mott), *Neur.* 35; (H. Head), *Neur.* 49; discussion (p. 60): Dr. Gordon Holmes, Dr. Wilfred Harris, Dr. Grainger Stewart, Dr. Stanley Barnes
- , essential cause of tabes dorsalis and general paralysis, *Med.* 43
- , history of, in case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 40
- , hypertrophic laryngitis with stenosis in subject of (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 93
- , and idiocy, causal relation between, discussed, *Neur.* 120, 122
- , infection between apes, *Neur.* 44
- , —, cause of variation in effects following, *Med.* 44, 45
- , immunity to, for life, conferred by one attack, *Neur.* 48
- , —, —, experiments to prove, *Neur.* 48
- , instruction respecting improvements suggested, *Surg.* 225, 237, 247
- , mixed infection in, treatment, *Surg.* 237
- , in mother and child, treatment, *Surg.* 231, 232
- , of nervous system, cases of, within six years of infection (H. Head), *Neur.* 49
- , —, classification of forms, *Neur.* 35
- , —, concomitant manifestations, *Neur.* 60
- , —, investigation of suspected case, *Neur.* 38
- , —, prodromal symptoms, *Neur.* 50
- , —, treatment, *Neur.* 60, 63
- , —, Wassermann's reaction negative in, *Neur.* 61
- , pathology, advances in, *Surg.* 241
- , prophylaxis, *Surg.* 228, 242
- , —, in British Army in India, *Surg.* 226
- , —, by state control of prostitution, *Surg.* 228, 247
- , ratio to other venereal diseases, constant, *Surg.* 209
- , in relation to kraurosis vulvæ, *Obst.* 38
- , —, to leucoplakic vulvitis, *Obst.* 39
- , treatment by arsenic and aryl-arsenates, *Surg.* 216, 225, 231
- , —, of, discussion on, opened by Mr. J. Ernest Lane, continued by Dr. Alexander Fleming, Major H. C. French, R.A.M.C., Captain L. W. Harrison, Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh, Mr. C. F. Marshall, Dr. George Pernet, Mr. H. W. Bayly, Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson, Mr. J. Ernest Lane (reply), *Surg.* 209-248
- , —, by excision of chancre, *Surg.* 229, 234
- , —, by iodides, *Surg.* 216, 225, 245
- , —, intermittent as opposed to continuous, *Surg.* 230
- , —, by mercury, *Surg.* 211, 222
- , —, duration, *Surg.* 215, 223, 246
- , —, preparations in intramuscular injections, *Surg.* 212, 214, 233, 235, 245, 247, 248
- , —, —, inunctions, *Surg.* 214, 226
- , —, —, oral administration (pills), *Surg.* 230, 234, 235, 240, 243
- , —, —, should be prolonged, *Surg.* 215, 236
- , —, —, should be in physician's as much as surgeon's hands, *Surg.* 242
- , —, by quinine and salicin, *Surg.* 237
- , —, by vaccine, *Surg.* 229
- , —, by serum injections, failure of, *Surg.* 229
- , —, time to commence, *Surg.* 210, 222, 227, 242
- , vascular lesions of brain due to, effects in two cases, *Neur.* 30, 31
- , virus of, aptitude for attacking nervous system, *Neur.* 43
- , —, —, illustrative cases, *Neur.* 43, 44
- , —, attacking or sparing ova, *Neur.* 46
- , —, immunization effected by agency of nerve cells, *Neur.* 47

- Syphilis, see also *Erythema nodosum*, *syphilitic*; *Onychia sicca syphilitica*; *Phlebitis, nodular, syphilitic*
- Syphilis (cerebral), classification of forms, Neur. 35, 36
- — —, clinical manifestations, Neur. 50
- — —, exaltation in, Neur. 51
- — — (cerebrospinal), combination of symptoms pointing to, Neur. 59
- — — (congenital), case of (L. G. Parsons), Child. 138
- — —, causing optic atrophy and ultimately leading to dementia paralytica juvenilis (H. Head), Neur. 33
- — —, Colles's law in, Neur. 45
- — —, in subjects of idiocy, Neur. 119, 120, 122
- — —, irregularity of appearance in children of same family, Neur. 46
- — —, law of Profeta in, Neur. 45
- — —, parasymphilis following on later, Neur. 46
- — —, sex-incidence equal, Neur. 43
- — —, treatment, Surg. 231, 232, 243
- — — (quaternary), reasons against theory of, Neur. 47
- — — (secondary), acute meningitis during, Neur. 37
- — —, lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in, Med. 36, 37
- — —, probable late secondary specific pharyngitis with nerve symptoms (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 154
- — —, in relation to arthritis, Baln. 92
- — —, see *Pharyngitis, secondary, specific*
- — — (spinal), classification of forms, Neur. 35, 36
- — —, clinical manifestations, Neur. 55
- — —, disseminated, diagnosis from disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 63, 64
- — —, lesions in, Neur. 58
- — —, latent, Neur. 37, 38
- — —, post-mortem appearances, Neur. 60, 61
- — —, root-lesions in, Neur. 57
- — — (tertiary), elephantiasis associated with (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 81
- — — (gummatous teno-synovitis) (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 20
- Syphilitic infection, diagnosis incomplete, R.S.M. 20
- — — meningitis, chronic, with compression of cord (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 33
- — — with compression paraplegia (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 20
- — —, relation of syphilitic eruption of skin to, Neur. 36
- — — with universal arteritis, Neur. 51
- — — nodule in brain, cause of olfactory discharges, Neur. 3
- — — poliomyelitis (W. Harris), Neur. 13
- — — (tertiary), infiltration of larynx (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 70
- — — ulcerations always complicated by secondary infections, R.S.M. 20
- — — of lower lip, inside of cheek and tongue (C. Nourse), Laryng. 68
- — — of nasal septum, Neur. 51
- Syphilitics, care of teeth in, Surg. 236
- — —, children of, results of examination under serum reaction, Neur. 120
- — —, serum of, complement-fixing power, Surg. 239
- Syphilization, racial, effects of, Neur. 45
- — — — —, illustrated by natives of Uganda, Neur. 15
- Syringo-cystadenoma and tricho-epithelioma papulosum, case of mixed tumour (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 32
- Syringomyelia (Morvan's type) in child, shown by symmetrical trophic lesions of extremities (H. Morley Fletcher), Clin. 98
- — —, rarity of all forms of, among children, Clin. 103
- — — with Brown-Séquard syndrome (H. R. Prentice), Neur. 100
- — — with total anaesthesia (W. Harris), Neur. 101

- Tabes, with amyotrophy (Cecil Wall), Neur. 27
 —, see also *Deafness, tabetic*
 ? Tabes dorsalis, affection of posterior roots of lower cervical and upper dorsal nerves?; lateral sclerosis (H. Campbell), Neur. 34
 Tabes dorsalis, etiology identical with that of general paralysis, Neur. 42
 —, in case of tremor, Neur. 19
 —, diagnosis from pseudo-tabes, Neur. 39
 —, by Wassermann's reaction, Neur. 40-42, 61
 —, increase of proteid in cerebrospinal fluid in, Neur. 39
 —, infection of two or more individuals with, from same syphilitic source, Neur. 43, 44
 —, lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in, Neur. 41, 42
 —, physical sign common to general paralysis and, Neur. 43
 —, small percentage of syphilitic individuals attacked with, Neur. 43
 —, sex-incidence equal, Neur. 43
 —, treatment with mercury, Neur. 42
 —, uselessness and injuriousness of antisyphilitic remedies in, Neur. 49
 Tadpoles, experiments on, to test truth of neurone theory, Path. 6-8
 Talbot, on absorption of roots of permanent teeth, quoted, Odont. 15
 Talipes, prevention, by use of continuous current, Electr. 105
 Tambour, use of, in auscultation, advantages over stethoscope, Med. 209
 Tampons, use of in subinvolution of uterus, with displacement, Obst. 227, 228
 Tapping and incision in treatment of empyema, Clin. 121
 — of pyæmic knee- and shoulder-joints (E. M. Corner and M. Huggins), Clin. 120
 TARGETT, J. H.—Adenofibromatous polypus of uterus, showing early malignant disease, Obst. 155; discussion (p. 157): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 —, carcinoma of the body of the uterus, with keratinization of the growth, Obst. 153
 —, discussion on squamous-celled carcinoma of a dermoid cyst of the ovary, Obst. 145
 Tarsectomy (partial) for tuberculous disease of foot (C. P. Childe), Child. 158
 TATE, W. W. H.—Discussion on abdominal hysterectomy for necrosed and suppurating sub-peritoneal fibroid, Obst. 66
 —, myxofibroma of an ovary removed under spinal anaesthesia, Obst. 73
 —, pregnancy in a septate uterus treated by abdominal hysterectomy five months after death of foetus at full term, Obst. 190; discussion (p. 192): Dr. Maxwell
 —, primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube associated with acute inflammatory mischief, Obst. 75; discussion (p. 77): Mr. Doran, Dr. Spencer, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
 TAYLOR, GORDON.—Case of Schlatter's disease, Clin. 20
 TAYLOR, JAMES.—Discussion on cases of thrombosis of cerebral arteries and cerebral hæmorrhage from luetic vessels, Neur. 82
 —, discussion on case of tremor, Neur. 19
 —, left hemiplegia and left third nerve paralysis, Neur. 18
 —, recurring left-side i convulsions, with transient motor aphasia, in a left-handed woman, Neur. 17
 Teeth, absorption of, associated with infective disease of the jaws, Odont. 9-19
 —, care of, important in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 105
 —, in syphilitics, Surg. 236
 —, colour of, in relation to resistance to caries, Odont. 80, 82
 —, condition of, in skull of Egyptian mummy, Odont. 154, 155
 —, decalcifying action of lactic acid on, Odont. 74
 —, in dentigerous cysts, nature of, Odont. 159
 —, different, relative susceptibility of, to dental caries, experiments on (Stanley P. Mummery), Odont. 71
 —, diseases of, and physical deterioration, Odont. 5
 —, friction of, natural and artificial preventive of decay, Odont. 82
 —, histology of, Odont. 127-132
 —, inflammation at roots of, bacterial origin, R.S.M. 15

- Teeth, inflammation at roots of, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 15
 — of pig, effect of feeding with madder on, *Odont.* 80, 83
 —, occlusion of, correct in Australian aboriginals, *Odont.* 156
 —, —, imperfect, *Odont.* 156
 —, organic and inorganic components of, *Odont.* 72
 —, resistant powers of, to action of acid based on natural classification, *Odont.* 75, 77
 —, susceptibility of, to caries, *Obst.* 78, 79
 — to decay, inherited, *Odont.* 79
 — (unerupted), method of ascertaining relative position by film radiographs (C. A. Clark), *Odont.* 87
 Telangiectases in cases of angioneurosis, *Clin.* 106
 —, hereditary, multiple, with epistaxis (F. Langmead), *Clin.* 109, 110
 Telegraph messengers, incidence of measles among, *Epid.* 49
 Temperate zones, subjects of thyroid-gland insufficiency preponderate in, *Baln.* 5, 6
 Temperature, effect of administration of tuberculin in minute doses on, R.S.M. 118, 149, 151
 — no guide to nature of pericardial effusion, *Med.* 97
 —, relation to opsonic index, R.S.M. 33, 41, 42, 123, 211, 212
 —, slight rise of, in puerperal morbidity, *Obst.* 223
 Temporal bone, endothelioma of, cases of (J. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 32; D. R. Paterson, *Otol.* 61
 —, fracture of, specimen (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 88
 — (right), malignant growth of, with extension through external meatus, resembling aural polypus (P. Watson Williams), *Otol.* 85
 —, osteomyelitis of (H. Tod), *Otol.* 57
 Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, case in which vomiting was entirely absent (A. L. Whitehead), *Otol.* 73
 Tenesmus in intussusception, *Child.* 168
 Teno-synovitis, gummatous (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 20
 Teratoma of pineal gland, *Neur.* 76
 — (retroperitoneal), connected with spinal canal (R. Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), *Path.* 43
 Testicle, intra-abdominal grafting of tissue from, in fowls, *Path.* 132, 134, 135
 Test-meals in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 74, 92, 112
 Tests, post-operative, summary of, in eight cases of labyrinthine disease (R. Lake and N. Pike), *Otol.* 2
 Tetanus, bacilli in, destruction, *Med.* 40
 —, —, generalization, *Med.* 40
 —, conservation of strength in, *Med.* 41
 — mortality, causes of, *Med.* 40
 — from, at Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo (1906-8), *Med.* 39, 54
 —, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital (1895-1907), *Med.* 39, 54
 —, spasms in, relief of, *Med.* 41
 —, treatment by antitoxin, curative, *Med.* 40, 53
 —, —, prophylactic, *Med.* 40
 — by carbolic-acid solutions injected hypodermically, *Med.* 40
 —, indications in, *Med.* 40
 — by magnesium-sulphate solution, combined with antitoxin, *Med.* 41
 — in intraspinal injections (L. Phillips), *Med.* 39
 —, details and résumé of cases, *Med.* 43, 46, 51
 — in subcutaneous injections, *Med.* 50
 Tetany in duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 81
 Therapeutics, discoveries in, exploitation of, R.S.M. 108
 —, teaching of, in hospital wards (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), *Therap.* 1-16
 Thermometer, clinical accuracy of record, not portability, essential, R.S.M. 77
 Thermo-penetration, R.S.M. 157
 Thibierge, kraurosis vulvæ, quoted, *Obst.* 35

Thigh-bone, see *Femur*

Thirst, insatiable, accompanying case of tumour of pituitary body, *Neur.* 72

Thompson, pathology of acne, quoted, *Path.* 173

THOMPSON, A. RALPH.—Case of extracapsular fracture of neck of thigh-bone in boy aged 6,

Child. 22; discussion (p. 22): Mr. P. Lockhart Mummery

—, discussion on case of prolapse of intestine through ectopia vesicæ, *Child.* 55

— on separation and displacement forwards of lower epiphysis of femur, *Child.* 57

THOMPSON, H. THEODORE.—Cervical ribs, *Clin.* 155; discussion (p. 156): Dr. Parkes Weber,

Dr. Thompson (reply)

—, discussion on bluish pigmentation of skin, *Clin.* 142

—, extensive myositis ossificans, with pathological report by Hubert Turnbull, *Clin.* 151;

discussion (p. 154): Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Parkes Weber, Mr. A. Pearce Gould,

Dr. Thompson (reply)

Thompson, Reginald, insurability of lives the subjects of hydrothorax or empyema in childhood, quoted, *Surg.* 55

Thomson, Professor A., differentiation between male and female pelvis, quoted, *Path.* 110

—, on epiphysal line, quoted, *Child.* 57

THOMSON, GEORGE.—Case showing the result of extraction of the six-year-old molars, *Odont.*

156; discussion (p. 157): Mr. C. F. Rilot, Mr. Rushton, Mr. Robbins, Mr. Thomson

(reply)

—, discussion on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, *Odont.* 82

THOMSON, H. CAMPBELL.—Case of pontine thrombosis causing anæsthesia of the fifth nerve,

and hemianæsthesia of the same side, *Neur.* 79; discussion (p. 85): Dr. Hinds Howell,

Dr. R. F. Kennedy, Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. Gordon Holmes, Mr. Sydney Scott, Dr.

Purves Stewart, Dr. Henry Head, Dr. Campbell Thomson (reply), Dr. Wilfred Harris

(reply)

THOMSON, STCLAIR.—Complete inspiratory stenosis of the larynx in a man, case for

diagnosis, *Laryng.* 112; discussion (p. 113): Dr. Paterson, Dr. Milligan, Dr. F. Powell,

Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)

—, complete stenosis of larynx left after diphtheria and tracheotomy in a boy when aged

1 year and 2 months, completely cured by repeated intubations spread over three

years, *Laryng.* 35; discussion (p. 36): Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)

—, discussion on bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, *Laryng.* 70

— on case of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 62

— of pemphigus vegetans affecting larynx, &c., *Laryng.* 78

— of tuberculosis of pharynx, *Laryng.* 59

— on endothelioma of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 67

— on extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, *Laryng.* 54

— on Kuhn's instruments for per-oral intubation, *Otol.* 49

— on large nasopharyngeal growth in a boy aged 12, *Otol.* 48

— on papillomata of larynx from a boy aged 6 removed by direct method, *Laryng.* 98

— on removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary

antrum by a modified Rouge's operation, *Laryng.* 96

— on "singer's node" on left cord, *Laryng.* 108

— on specimen of larynx showing redevelopment of epithelioma on left cord after

removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, *Laryng.* 34

— on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 51

—, extensive tuberculosis of epiglottis, left ary-epiglottic fold, and left inter-arytenoid space,

in a gentleman aged 47, completely healed by the galvano-cautery and sanatorium

treatment, *Laryng.* 7; discussion (p. 8): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Scanes

Spicer, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)

—, four cases of epithelioma of the larynx after operation, *Clin.* 115; discussion (p. 118):

Mr. A. E. Barker, Dr. Heron, Mr. Burghard, Mr. Harmer, Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)

—, papilloma of the larynx in a boy aged 6½ of four years' duration, cured by tracheotomy

and repeated operations by direct laryngoscopy, *Laryng.* 11; discussion (p. 12): Dr.

Paterson, Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)

- THOMSON, STCLAIR.—Tuberculosis of both vocal processes in a medical man aged 41, cicatrized with seven applications of the galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 6; discussion (p. 8): Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Spicer, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. StC. Thomson (reply)
- , tuberculosis of all the left vocal cord and inter-arytæoid space in a lady aged 46, completely healed by two months' silence and sanatorium treatment, *Laryng.* 6; discussion (p. 8): Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Thomson (reply)
- , two cases of radical frontal sinus operation, to show the conditions nine and sixteen months after operation, *Laryng.* 144; discussion (p. 144): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Dr. Thomson (reply)
- , unilateral pansinusitis in a man aged 21, shown six weeks after operation, when all four cavities were operated on at one sitting, *Laryng.* 114
- , woman aged 56, after laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma, *Laryng.* 13; discussion (p. 13): Mr. S. Green, Dr. Thomson (reply)
- THOMSON, THEODORE, C.M.G.—Discussion on measles and its pre-eruptive symptoms, *Epid.* 66
- Thoracoplasty in treatment of very large empyema in two operations (J. E. Adams), *Clin.* 90
- Thorax, congenital deformity of (E. I. Spriggs), *Child.* 102
- , dorsal percussion of (W. Ewart), *Med.* 211
- , see also *Aneurysm* (thoracic)
- THORNE, ATWOOD.—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 92; discussion (p. 92): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Atwood Thorne (reply)
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 140
- , — of probable malignant disease of larynx in woman, *Laryng.* 37
- THRESH, J. C.—Discussion on scarlet fever, home treatment and prevention, *Epid.* 71
- Throat, lupus of, treatment by tuberculin inoculations, *R.S.M.* 51-52
- , painful, case of, treatment by pneumococcus vaccine, *R.S.M.* 184
- and larynx, variation in effect of "back" and "belly" breathing on stresses, strains, and frictions in, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), *Laryng.* 41
- and nose, lupus of, treatment discussed, *Laryng.* 87
- Throb, production of, under simultaneous employment of stethoscope with armlet, *Med.* 208, 209
- Thrombosis of cerebral arteries, syphilitic (H. Head), *Neur.* 30
- of left posterior cerebellar artery followed by severe trigeminal neuralgia in analgesic facial area (W. Harris), *Neur.* 81
- (pontine), case of, causing anæsthesia of fifth nerve and hemianæsthesia of same side (H. Campbell Thomson), *Neur.* 79
- (venous), acute cerebral softening possibly due to (W. Harris and B. H. Spilsbury), *Neur.* 130
- and necrobiosis of tumour, with fibromyoma and pregnancy (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 54
- THURSFIELD, HUGH.—Discussion on case of compression of trachea by enlarged thymus, *Child.* 48
- THURSTON, E. O.—Chylous cyst excised from the neck, *Path.* 97
- Thymus gland as direct cause of death, *Child.* 47, 48
- , enlarged, causing compression of trachea (G. Carpenter), *Child.* 46
- , condition of, and lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 51
- , lymphatism associated with, cases, *Anæsth.* 21-30
- , see also *Lymphatism*
- , grafting of, in animals, experiments on, *Path.* 135
- , persistent, physical sign of lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 52
- , secretion, possible relation to sudden death under chloroform, *Anæsth.* 51
- Thyroid cartilage, perichondritis of, of unknown origin (H. Barwell), *Laryng.* 109
- , transverse axis of respiratory rotation of cricoid on, in belly-breathing, illustrated by model (R. H. Scanes Spicer), *Laryng.* 41, 44, 49

- Thyroid gland, diet in relation to, Baln. 10
- — —, engorgement of, cardiac and respiratory failure under anaesthetic, associated with, Anæsth. 45
 - — —, enlargement produced by ingestion of radio-active waters, Baln. 9
 - — —, symmetrical, physical sign of lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
 - — —, extract, administration to dachshund, with negative result, Path. 108
 - — —, previous administration in cases of lymphatism, Anæsth. 58
 - — —, in treatment of adiposis dolorosa, Clin. 59, 60
 - — —, functional activity, diuresis sign of, Baln. 9
 - — —, essential to pregnancy, Baln. 10
 - — —, stimulated by calcium salts, Baln. 9
 - — —, insufficiency and lymphatism, Anæsth. 43
 - — —, gouty and rheumatoid arthritis due to, Baln. 8
 - — —, group of diseases probably due to, amenability to balneary therapeutics, Baln. 8, 9
 - — —, metabolic osteo-arthritis due to, Baln. 8
 - — —, subjects of, preponderate in temperate zones, Baln. 5, 6
 - — —, internal secretion of, promotion of normal growth of bones by, Path. 138, 139
 - — —, operation on, cases illustrating beneficial effects of, on extra-laryngeal inoperable carcinoma (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 13
 - — —, part of, gullet, larynx, and four rings of trachea removed during act of suicide (E. A. Peters), Laryng. 107
 - — —, larynx, four rings of trachea, and gullet removed during an act of suicide (E. A. Peters), Larynx. 107
 - — —, partial removal of, followed by laryngeal paralysis (S. Hastings), Laryng. 150
 - — —, preparations, action of (W. Edmunds), Path. 100
 - — —, secretion diminished, effect on bone growth, Path. 106
 - — —, deficiency, effect on limbs of animals, Path. 107
 - — —, effect on condition of blood-plasma, Baln. 7, 8
 - — —, functions of, Baln. 8
- Thyrotomy for epithelioma of left vocal cord (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 19
- — — of right vocal cord (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 17
- Tibia, enlargement of tubercle of (Schlatter's disease) (G. Taylor), Clin. 20; (R. C. Elmslie), Clin. 189
- — —, see also *Schlatter's disease*
- Tibio-calcaneal resection at ankle, with amputation of foot, case of (C. Gordon Watson), Clin. 133
- Tick-bites in horse, eosinophile cells exude from (J. B. Cleland), Path. 42
- Tics (clicking), prognosis bad, Clin. 94, 95
- TIDY, H. L., WOODS, R. S., and ZUNDEL, C. E.—Statistics of pericardial effusion from the London Hospital, Med. 115
- Tileston, study of weight in measles, quoted, Epid. 52
- TILLEY, HERBERT.—Case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 1; discussion (p. 10): Mr. Baber, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Waggett, Mr. C. G. Lee, Dr. FitzGerald Powell, Dr. Law, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Mr. Tilley (reply)
- — —, case of healed tuberculous laryngitis, treated by galvano-puncture, Laryng. 121; discussion (p. 121): Dr. Johnson Horne, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Donelan, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Horsford, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. H. Tilley (reply)
 - — —, discussion on atresia of the anterior naris, Laryng. 116
 - — —, on case of chronic laryngitis, with ? prolapse of ventricle on right side, Laryng. 30
 - — —, of complete stenosis of larynx following diphtheria and tracheotomy, cured by repeated intubations, Laryng. 36
 - — —, of large chronic swelling in tonsillar region, Laryng. 133
 - — —, of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, Laryng. 61
 - — —, of laryngeal paralysis, Laryng. 150

- TILLEY, HERBERT.—Discussion on chronic glanders in a man, *Laryng.* 2
 —, discussion on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 29, 31
 — — on endothelioma of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 67
 — — on extrinsic carcinoma of larynx, *Laryng.* 54
 — — on foreign bodies in lung and œsophagus, *Laryng.* 77
 — — on growth in nasopharynx resembling pale adenoids, *Laryng.* 73
 — — on question of operation for complete occlusion of left nostril by deflected triangular cartilage in a child, *Laryng.* 58
 — — on removal of hypertrophied anterior lip of hiatus semilunaris, *Laryng.* 132
 — — on sanatorium, galvano-cautery and silence in treatment of tuberculosis of throat, *Laryng.* 8
 — — on "singer's node" on left cord, *Laryng.* 107
 — — on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, *Clin.* 89
 — — on two cases of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 41
 —, objective clicking sound in left ear, *Otol.* 36; discussion (p. 37): Dr. Law, Dr. Paterson, Dr. Grant, Dr. McBride, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 — — and rhythmic "clicking" noise in left ear, associated with synchronous muscular contraction of certain muscles forming the floor of the mouth, *Clin.* 93; discussion (p. 94): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Morley Fletcher, Dr. Henry Head, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 —, papillomata of larynx from boy, aged 6, removed by direct method, *Laryng.* 97, 124; discussion (pp. 97-99): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. StClair Thomson, Mr. Mark Hovell, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Waggett, Dr. Paterson, Mr. Tilley (reply); (p. 124): Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 —, penny removed from the gullet of a young girl, *Laryng.* 135; discussion (p. 135): Dr. S. Spicer, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. E. Davis, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 —, portion of mutton bone removed by the direct method from right bronchus of lady, in whom it had been lodged for ten days, *Laryng.* 127
 —, removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by a modified Rouge's operation, *Laryng.* 96; discussion (pp. 96-97), Dr. Watson Williams, Mr. Rose, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. C. Nourse, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 —, tuberculosis of epiglottis treated by amputation of diseased portion, *Laryng.* 32; discussion (p. 32): Mr. Harold Barwell
 —, two cases of suppurating dental cysts invading the maxillary antrum, *Odont.* 115; discussion (p. 117): Mr. C. Schelling, Mr. J. F. Colyer, Mr. W. Hern, Mr. Tilley, (reply)
 —, vulsellum-catch forceps for firmly securing submerged tonsils in the operation for their more efficient removal, *Laryng.* 124; discussion (p. 124): Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Donelan, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. C. Fox, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Peters, Dr. J. Dundas Grant, Mr. Tilley (reply)
 —, when is cancer cured? Larynx of a man, aged 78, whose right vocal cord was removed for epithelioma in September, 1896, *Laryng.* 33; discussion (p. 34): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. de Santi, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Middlemass Hunt, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Jobson Horne
 Tinnitus, audible, case of (A. Sharp), *Otol.* 54
 — — — (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1
 TIRARD, NESTOR.—Discussion on oxaluria and calcium-oxalate deposit, *Med.* 23
 Tissue-degeneration, toxic products of, *R.S.M.* 85
 Tissue-inoculation, homologous or autologous, equally protective against cancer, *Therap.* 76, 77
 Titus, Dr., explanation of static wave current, quoted, *Electr.* 106
 Tlascalans, abstinence from use of salt, by, *Baln.* 60
 Tobacco as cause of hypersecretion, *Surg.* 181
 Tobacconist, intermittent claudication in, due to chronic arteritis obliterans, *Clin.* 96

- Tod, H.—Case in which the clinical symptoms simulated a cerebellar abscess; brain explored on two occasions; no abscess discovered; recovery, Otol. 79; discussion (p. 80): Dr. D. McKenzie
- , discussion on adventitious membrane, resembling normal drum, formed after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 59
- on deformity of both pinnæ, Otol. 72
- exostosis of right external meatus in a boy aged 10, Otol. 76; discussion (p. 76): Mr. H. Mole, Mr. West, Mr. Whitehead, Dr. E. Law, Dr. Pritchard, Dr. McKenzie, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Westmacott, Mr. Cheate, Mr. Tod (reply)
- , osteomyelitis of the right temporal bone, secondary to mastoid disease; removal; recovery, Otol. 57; discussion (p. 58): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. Tod (reply)
- , specimen of cholesteatoma or keratosis obturans of the external auditory canal, Otol. 81
- Toe-nails, see *Finger- and toe-nails*
- Tongue, cheek, lips, larynx, fauces and nasal cavities affected by pemphigus vegetans (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 78
- , entire excision of, with results, case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 137
- , epithelioma of, without keratinization (F. S. Eve), Clin. 180
- , lower lip and inside of cheek, syphilitic ulceration of (C. Nourse), Laryng. 68
- , lymphangioma of, cases (E. Rock Carling, A. E. Barker), Clin. 111, 112
- , treatment, operative, Clin. 112
- , malignant disease of, diagnosis of various forms, Clin. 186
- , surgery (F. S. Eve), Clin. 173
- , papille of, prominence, physical sign of lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
- , spasm of, accompanying myoclonus (W. Harris), Neur. 104
- , surgery of, conservative, Clin. 186, 187
- , tuberculous ulcer (large) on right side of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 81
- , tumours of base of (three rare, two of them endotheliomata) (F. S. Eve), Clin. 173
- Tonsil (lingual), hypertrophy of, with impairment of singing voice, improved by snaring operation (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 155
- , lymphosarcoma, removed by latent pharyngotomy after Vohsen's method (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 86
- , neoplasm of (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 2
- , new instrument for operations on, Laryng. 134
- (right), new growth of, invading surrounding tissues (A. Evans), Laryng. 147
- , tuberculosis of, associated with tuberculous glands of neck (E. Scott Carmichael), Child. 27-36
- , microscopical appearances, Child. 34
- Tonsils, exudation from, general sign of impure scarlatinal infection, Epid. 80
- , hyperplasia, physical sign of lymphatism, Anæsth. 52
- , large chronic swelling in tonsillar region, with enlarged gland in neck: ? sarcoma (W. Hill), Laryng. 132
- (submerged), vulsellum-catch forceps for securing (H. Tilley), Laryng. 124
- , tuberculosis of, microscopical appearances insignificant, Child. 33
- , primary, Child. 29, 30
- , secondary, Child. 28, 29, 30
- Toothache, bacterial origin, R.S.M. 15
- , treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 15
- Tooth-follicle in herbivora, Odont. 162
- Tooth, H. H., C.M.G., transmission of typhoid fever by flies, quoted, Epid. 214
- Tophi (uratic), deposits of, in cases of gout in boy aged 14 (Sir D. Duckworth), Clin. 23
- in Mahomedan (Sir D. Duckworth), Clin. 21
- Torsion of body of uterus, specimen of (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 187
- Torticollis and subluxation, with rheumatic spondylitis (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 37, 38
- Town-life, ill-effects on children of poorest classes, Epid. 5
- Towns, casual labourers in, uncertain conditions of livelihood, Epid. 6, 8

- Towns, poorest classes in, liability to disease, *Epid.* 4, 5
- Toxæmia, cause of death in tetanus, *Med.* 40
- from intestinal absorption, complicating idiopathic dilatation of colon, *Child.* 180
- (general) in lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 57
- Toxins and anti-toxins carry opposite electrical charges, *R.S.M.* 156
- , destruction of cancer-cells by, *Surg.* 11
- (bacterial), in treatment of inoperable sarcoma (W. B. Coley), *Surg.* 1-44
- — — — —, history of method, *Surg.* 2
- (mixed), action on inoperable sarcoma, *Surg.* 9-12
- — — — —, reason why cure results, *Surg.* 11
- — — — —, dangers of, *Surg.* 22
- — — — —, dosage, *Surg.* 20
- — — — —, indications for use of, *Surg.* 12
- — — — —, obstacles to fair trial of, *Surg.* 21
- — — — —, prophylactic against operations for carcinoma, *Surg.* 16
- — — — — recurrence after operation for, *Surg.* 15
- — — — — render tissues unfavourable for sarcoma growth, *Surg.* 12
- — — — — in treatment of malignant disease, *Therap.* 79
- — — — — of sarcoma, duration, *Surg.* 18
- — — — — of inoperable sarcoma, final results, with records and tables of cases, *Surg.* 24-42
- — — — — in sarcoma of long bones, *Surg.* 12-16
- Trachea, compression of, by enlarged thymus (G. Carpenter), *Child.* 46
- , diphtheritic membrane found in, after death, in case of boy who died apparently from uræmia (J. Walter Carr), *Child.* 90
- , four rings of, larynx and part of thyroid gland removed during act of suicide (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 107
- and larynx, portions of, with specimen of goitre, from woman (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 38
- Tracheotomy and diphtheria, complete stenosis of larynx after, completely cured by repeated intubations spread over three years (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 35
- and operations by direct laryngoscopy, cause of cure of papilloma of larynx of four years' duration in child (StC. Thomson), *Laryng.* 11
- Tracy, Martha, preparation of mixed toxins of *Bacillus prodigiosus* and *Streptococcus erysipelas*, quoted, *Surg.* 7
- Trade depression, recurring cycles of, cause of pauperism, *Epid.* 10
- — — — —, effect on casual labour, *Epid.* 6, 10, 37
- — — — —, means suggested for provision against, *Epid.* 37
- Transformers, see *High-tension transformer*
- Traube's area, *Med.* 231, 235, 236
- — — — —, increase in size, *Med.* 235
- Traumatism, causing organic disease, with special sense discharges, *Neur.* 12, 15, 16
- , purulent pericardial effusion associated with, *Med.* 125
- , see also *Injuries*
- Tremor, case of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), *Neur.* 18
- , accompanying cases of tumour of pituitary body, *Neur.* 73, 74
- — — — — tumour of pineal body, *Med.* 74, 78
- Trendelenberg position, danger of, *Obst.* 9
- — — — —, importance of, in exposing bladder growths, *Clin.* 72
- Tréphinage, for general epilepsy, case shown after interval of three years (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 65
- Treponema pallidum*, demonstration by ultra-microscope (H. W. Bayly), *Clin.* 3
- — — — —, examination for, in syphilitic lesion, technique, *Clin.* 5
- — — — —, points of distinction, *Clin.* 4
- — — — — from species of spirochæta, *Clin.* 4
- — — — —, see also *Spirochæta pallida*

- TREVELYAN, E. F.—Discussion on case of acute cerebral softening, *Neur.* 132
- TREVOR, R. SALUSBURY.—Pathological report on case of lymphatism related by Mr. H. Bellamy Gardner, *Anæsth.* 27
- Triangular cartilage, deflected, complete occlusion of left nostril by, in child (G. Cathcart), *Laryng.* 56
- , operation by removal of projecting cartilage, *Laryng.* 57, 58
- , extreme deflection of, treated by septal fissure (L. H. Pegler), *Laryng.* 128
- Tricho-epithelioma papulosum and syringo-cystadenoma, case of mixed tumour (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 32
- Tricuspid valve, malignant endocarditis of, in child aged 6 (F. H. Hawkins), *Child.* 139
- Trilactine, solid preparation containing lactic-acid bacillus, *Therap.* 53, 58, 62
- Tripier, advocacy of electrical treatment in gynæcology, *Obst.* 27
- Trochanters, absence of, in reptilia, development in man, *Clin.* 192
- Trophic lesions (symmetrical) of extremities in child; syringomyelia (Morvan's type) (H. Morley Fletcher), *Clin.* 98
- Tropics (the), marked development of dermic pigmentation amongst whites adapting themselves to, *Baln.* 5
- TROTTER, WILFRID.—Discussion on a case of extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, *Laryng.* 53
- and POYNTON, F. J.—Case of cardiolysis, *Clin.* 199
- Trypanosomiasis, treatment by arylarsonates, justifiable and imperative, *Surg.* 219
- Tubercle of cæcum and hypersecretion, *Surg.* 185
- endotoxin, injections of, effect on opsonizing action of serum of healthy rabbits (R. T. Hewlett), *Path.* 165
- Tuberculides (chronic), case of (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 54
- (non-ulcerative) following lupus vulgaris (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 52
- Tuberculin, administration, oral, *R.S.M.* 118, 152
- , discovery of, exploitation of, *R.S.M.* 108
- , effect of injection of, and of tubercle endotoxin on opsonizing action of serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), *Path.* 165
- not employed in case of pulmonary tuberculosis with other regions involved, *R.S.M.* 72, 73
- , injections of, in treatment of lupus (G. T. Western), *Derm.* 8
- of scrofuloderma (G. T. Western), *Derm.* 8
- , preparations of, preference in, *R.S.M.* 105
- , risks of use of, *Therap.* 17
- , treatment with, by aid of opsonic index, *R.S.M.* 48
- , cases of apparent failure, *R.S.M.* 49, 50
- in treatment of anæmic, tuberculous children, results good, *R.S.M.* 116
- of lupus, *R.S.M.* 105
- of nose and throat, *R.S.M.* 51-54
- of laryngeal tuberculosis, *R.S.M.* 63
- of non-pulmonary tuberculosis, results more satisfactory than in pulmonary form, *R.S.M.* 115, 116
- of pulmonary tuberculosis, *R.S.M.* 85, 105
- , combined with sanatorium life, *R.S.M.* 116
- , failure, *R.S.M.* 108
- , in minute doses, *R.S.M.* 118, 149, 151, 207, 209
- , effect on temperature, *R.S.M.* 118, 149, 151
- , limitations, *R.S.M.* 119
- , oral administration, *R.S.M.* 198
- of surgical tuberculosis, *R.S.M.* 105
- of tuberculosis of local and pulmonary distribution, benefit only partial, *R.S.M.* 63
- of tuberculous peritonitis, *R.S.M.* 115
- (new), administration of, *R.S.M.* 95

- Tuberculin (old), diagnostic injections of, R.S.M. 95
- T. R. in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. 150
- emulsion in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. 158, 159
- Tuberculosis, cases of, failing under vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 49, 50
- , chronic pancreatitis in, Med. 173
- of conjunctiva, treatment by vaccine inoculations, R.S.M. 61
- , destructive ulceration of hard and soft palate apparently of specific origin in subject of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 71
- of epiglottis, left ary-epiglottic fold, and left inter-arytænoïd space, healed by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 7
- — treated by amputation of diseased portion (H. Tilley), Laryng. 32
- , family predisposition to, as exemplified by infection records of Mount Vernon Hospital Staff, Med. 152
- , hospital infection of, exemplified by records of Mount Vernon Hospital (J. E. Squire), Med. 137-156
- , infection of, by ingestion, Child. 27
- — — compared with inhalation, Child. 27, 28
- —, primary channels of, Child. 27
- or neoplasm? of left ventricular band (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 16
- , pericardial effusion associated with, Med. 56, 65
- — —, purulent, associated with, Med. 125
- , rarity of, in Chiltern district, Baln. 46
- of serous membranes, case of relation of temperature to opsonic index in, R.S.M. 41, 42
- , treatment by tuberculin, oral administration, R.S.M. 198
- of left vocal cord and inter-arytænoïd space, healed by two months' silence and sanatorium treatment (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 6
- of both vocal processes, cicatrized with seven applications of galvano-cautery (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 6
- , see also *Children*, tuberculous; *Glands*, cervical, tuberculous
- , see also *Empyema*, tuberculous; *Pericarditis* (tuberculous); *Phthisis*
- (bovine), distribution of tuberculous farms in Manchester milk supply district, Epid. 225
- —, influence of age of cows on, Epid. 235, 241
- —, preventable, Epid. 225, 242, 243, 255, 256
- (chronic), treatment by vaccines, results, R.S.M. 147
- — —, limitations, R.S.M. 148
- (general), normal or high indices in, R.S.M. 192
- of genito-urinary tract, treatment by vaccine, results, R.S.M. 147
- of hip-joint, acute, treatment by tuberculin with aid of opsonic index, R.S.M. 47
- of knee-joint, recovery after treatment by tuberculin, R.S.M. 115
- (generalized), simulated by pneumococcal infection in infant (J. Walter Carr), Child. 14
- (hyperplastic?) of pelvic colon (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Clin. 201
- —, primary, of stomach and duodenum (W. G. Nash), Clin. 40
- (laryngeal) in girl (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 127
- —, extensive, in middle-aged man, treatment by galvano-cautery, recovery almost complete (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 87
- — —, site of development in, Laryng. 159, 160
- — —, treatment by inhalations of pure ether and hexamethylene tetramin, Laryng. 39
- — — by tuberculin, R.S.M. 63
- — — in pulmonary involvement, R.S.M. 63
- —, with considerable dysphagia, treated and relieved by congestion hyperæmia (W. Howarth), Laryng. 164
- —, with extreme odynphagia, relieved by injection of alcohol into left superior laryngeal nerve (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 152
- (non-pulmonary), treatment by tuberculin more satisfactory than in pulmonary cases, R.S.M. 115, 116

- Tuberculosis (pharyngeal), case of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 58
- (pulmonary), advanced case, treatment by vaccine inoculation, apparent failure, R.S.M. 36
 - , afebrile case illustrating value of opsonic index, R.S.M. 44
 - , case with other regions involved, treatment without tuberculin, R.S.M. 72, 73
 - , coincident with infection in other regions, treatment by tuberculin effects local, not general, improvement, R.S.M. 63
 - , control of vaccine inoculations by opsonic index, R.S.M. 33
 - , ————, dispensed with in advanced cases, R.S.M. 33
 - , danger of allowing subjects of, to be employed as bakers, Clin. 119
 - , diagnosis by opsonic index must be complete, R.S.M. 47
 - , ————, vaccine therapy and, R.S.M. 204
 - , drugs administered by inhalation with ether, Anaesth. 17
 - , mixed infection, results of treatment, R.S.M. 206
 - , prognosis by opsonic index valueless, R.S.M. 200-203
 - , sanatorium cases, treatment by vaccines for mixed infection, R.S.M. 149, 206
 - , symptoms a guide to progress and treatment of case, R.S.M. 125
 - , treatment by continuous antiseptic inhalations (D. B. Lees), Therap. 17
 - , ———— by ether inhalations without admixture of exhalations from lungs; successful case (R. H. Hodgson), Clin. 213
 - , ———— by muscular exercise electrically produced, suggested, R.S.M. 157
 - , ———— by sanatorium life combined with tuberculin in minute doses, R.S.M. 149, 150, 151, 207
 - , ————, with use of tuberculin, R.S.M. 116
 - , ———— of tuberculin emulsion, R.S.M. 158, 159
 - , ————, value proved, R.S.M. 109, 110
 - , ———— by tuberculin, R.S.M. 84, 105, 115, 116
 - , ————, failure in, R.S.M. 108
 - , ————, limitations, R.S.M. 119
 - (tonsillar), associated with tuberculous glands of neck (E. Scott Carmichael), Child. 27
 - , macroscopical appearances insignificant, Child. 33
 - , primary, Child. 29, 30
 - , secondary, Child. 28, 29, 30
- Tuberculous abscesses, how diagnosed, R.S.M. 95
- adenomyoma of Fallopian tube, with tuberculous salpingitis, Obst. 240
 - disease of foot, treatment by partial tarsectomy (C. P. Childe), Child. 158
 - infection of lumbar vertebrae, treatment with tuberculin by aid of opsonic index, R.S.M. 48
 - infection, diagnosis incomplete, R.S.M. 20
 - laryngitis, case healed, treated by galvano-puncture (H. Tilley), Laryng. 121
 - origin of case of multiple serositis, treated by cardiolysis (F. J. Poynton and W. Trotter), Clin. 199, 200
 - pyosalpinx, bilateral (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 80
 - salpingitis, with tuberculous adenomyoma of Fallopian tube (J. Inglis Parsons and B. Glendining), Obst. 238
 - ulcer (large) on right side of tongue (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 81
 - ———— mistaken for ureteral calculus, Electr. 91, 92
 - ulceration of chin, treatment by proteus vaccine, R.S.M. 21
 - ———— of epiglottitis, apparently healed by frequent use of electro-cautery, Laryng. 156
 - ulcerations always complicated by secondary infections, R.S.M. 20
 - whitlow, how diagnosed, R.S.M. 95
- "Tuberculozyne," fraudulent quack remedy, Therap. 98, 99
- Tumour, abdominal, disappearing, case of (P. Sargent), Clin. 85
- , cerebellar, case of (W. J. Maloney), Neur. 99
 - , cystic, of right broad ligament, springing from uterus and apparently developed from Gartner's duct (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 67
 - , malignant, primary, bile-producing, of liver (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 147

- Tumour, mixed (tricho-epithelioma papulosum and syringo-cystadenoma) (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 32
- , presence of, in gastric cancer, Surg. 134
- , in intussusception, Child. 167, 168
- , of uterus, of doubtful nature (J. Barris), Obst. 73
- , see also under name of *organ or region affected*
- Tumour-cell, soil favourable or unfavourable to, Surg. 11
- Tunica vaginalis, construction of, Surg. 167
- , power of resistance of, Surg. 167
- , rupture of, in hydroceles (S. Hastings), Surg. 165
- Turbinate, inferior, bleeding polypus of (S. Hastings), Laryng. 102-106
- TURNBULL, HUBERT.—Pathological report on case of extensive myositis ossificans, Clin. 151
- TURNBULL, H. H.—Discussion on the bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 64
- , and SEWELL, S. V.—Systematic histological examination of the central nervous system of a case of transverse lesion of the spinal cord in the lower cervical region, Path. 61-72
- TURNER, F. M.—Discussion on scarlet fever, home treatment and prevention, Epid. 67
- TURNER, J. G.—Discussion on bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 63
- , discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 105
- TURNER, PHILIP D.—Abdominal hysterectomy sixty-three hours after labour for a necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, Obst. 61; discussion (p. 65): Dr. Lewers, Mrs. Boyd, Dr. Spencer, Dr. Tate, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Turner (reply)
- TURNER, H. G.—Two cases of myotonia atrophica, Clin. 145; discussion (p. 147): Dr. F. E. Batten
- Turpentine, injection of, in dogs, not the direct cause of pancreatic reaction in urine, Path. 90
- , producing acute and subacute pancreatitis, Path. 80, 81, 89
- TWEEDIE, A. R.—Model of the upper and lower jaws and impression of the roof of the mouth, from a young man aged 19, Laryng. 141; discussion (p. 141): Mr. Barwell, Mr. Tweedie (reply)
- , specimen of the face and mouth of a female infant, showing arrest of development of the right half of the tongue, combined with a cleft of the soft palate and a palato-lingual fold, Laryng. 99; discussion (p. 101): Dr. Paterson, Mr. Tweedie (reply)
- TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS.—Modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, Obst. 115; discussion (p. 121): Dr. Champneys, Dr. Herman, Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Eden, Dr. Griffith, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Tweedy (reply)
- , specimen of ovarian pregnancy (report by R. J. Rowlette), Obst. 132
- Twin, achondroplasia in (R. Hutchison), Child. 41
- Twins, "true" and "false," Child. 43
- Tympanic membrane, structure of, Otol. 64
- Tympanic plates, case of; ? congenital defect of both (C. E. West), Otol. 61
- Typhoid fever, chronic pancreatitis following, Med. 173
- , communicability of, to non-fever patients in hospital, discussed, Epid. 108
- , followed by cholesterol gall-stones containing typhoid bacilli (A. F. Hertz and F. S. Adams), Clin. 169
- , immunity to, paradox in, R.S.M. 196
- , inoculation against, R.S.M. 37, 38, 209
- , incidence on newcomers in districts, Epid. 180
- , in Belfast, causes of prevalence, Epid. 270-274
- , in Ipswich, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113, 116
- , in Leicester, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 111, 113
- , in London, diminution in prevalence, Epid. 112, 114, 115, 116, 118
- , in Manchester, causes of prevalence, Epid. 186, 187
- , death-rates in Manchester 1891-1906, Epid. 178, 179
- , influence of consumption of shell-fish on, Epid. 190, 191-209
- , onset of cases compared with deaths from diarrhoea (1891-1906), Epid. 192-206
- , in relation to prevalence of flies, Epid. 175, 178, 179

- Typhoid fever, transmission by house-flies, Epid. 189
 ——— in Nottingham, prevalent, Epid. 111, 115
 ——— in Wigan, prevalence stationary, Epid. 112, 114, 117
 ——— in Workington, Epid. 261
 ———, notification of, cases overlooked, Epid. 180
 ———, occurrence of cases in relation to prevalence of house-flies, Epid. 145-149
 ———, prevalence of, soil in relation to, Epid. 138
 ———, propagation by shell-fish, Epid. 182, 183, 184, 189, 190
 ———, rapid decay of teeth during, Odont. 77
 ——— in relation to infective arthritis, Baln. 93
 ———, seasonal prevalence and preceding rainfall, Epid. 137
 ———, severity of, dependent on oral sepsis, Odont. 101
 ———, sex incidence, preponderance of males over females, Epid. 184
 ———, slighter and overlooked cases most potent source of infection, Epid. 158
 ———, transmission by cockroaches, rats, and mice discussed, Epid. 209-211
 ——— by direct contact, Epid. 182
 ——— by house-flies, Epid. 138, 212-215, 262, 263, 265, 268
 ——— in India, Epid. 262, 263
 ——— in South Africa, Epid. 263
 ——— from one person to another, Epid. 182
 Typhoid vaccine, ingestion of, R.S.M. 81, 82, 93, 94
 ———, perpetual efficiency of cultures and subcultures, R.S.M. 164
 ———, therapeutic effects, R.S.M. 82-84, 209

 Udder, tuberculosis of, in relation to tuberculosis of other organs, Epid. 219, 220
 Uganda, natives of, effects of syphilization on, Neur. 45
 Ulcer of doubtful nature on the left arytaenoid cartilage (H. Betham Robinson), Laryng. 29
 — (tuberculous, large), on right side of tongue (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 81
 —, see also *Rodent ulcer*
 Ulceration, vaccine treatment instead of formation of scar tissue, R.S.M. 14
 Ulcers (tuberculous), treatment with vaccine, results, R.S.M. 147
 Ultra-microscope, demonstration by, of living *Treponema pallidum* (*Spirochaeta pallida*) and various spirochaetes (H. W. Bayly), Clin. 3
 —, detection of *Spirochaeta pallida* by, Surg. 238
 —, value of, Clin. 4
 —, diagnosis of syphilis by, Clin. 4
 —, examination under, artificial light for, Clin. 5
 Ulna, subperiosteal resection of shaft for tuberculous osteomyelitis (C. P. Childe), Child. 158
 UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S.—Some Egyptian skulls, Odont. 153; discussion (p. 154): Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. Hopewell-Smith, Mr. W. Rushton, Mr. Gabell, Mr. Ashley Densham, Mr. Underwood (reply)
 Unemployment, insurance against, Epid. 37
 Unidactyly, case of (R. Hutchison), Child. 41
 —, hereditary transmission of, Child. 42
 Union hospitals, estimation of poverty by number of deaths from sickness occurring in, Epid. 2, 3
 —, post-graduate demonstrations in, advocated, Epid. 35
 —, statistics of, need for compilation, Epid. 3
 United States, electro-static machines in use in, Electr. 83, 84, 85
 —, prophylactic value of tetanus antitoxin, proved in, Med. 40
 University College Hospital, statistics of pericardial effusion from (F. J. Poynton and S. A. Owen), Med. 129
 Unna, pathology of acne, Path. 172
 Uræmia, specimen of urinary organs from boy who died apparently from (J. Walter Carr), Child. 90

- Uremia, threatening, in chronic nephritis, treatment by hot-air bath, Therap. 147
- Uranium nitrate, determination of sodium phosphates in urine by, Med. 15, 16
- Urates, dominant factors in precipitation of, Baln. 73
- , solubility of, Baln. 73, 80
- , see also *Tophi, uratic*
- Urea, amount excreted by kidney depends on amount of protein eaten, Therap. 141
- Ureter, right, impaction of large calculus in lower end of (A. Carless), Clin. 63
- , see also *Calculus (ureteral)*
- Uric Acid Monthly*, misrepresentations by, Therap. 84
- Urinary organs, specimen of, from boy who died apparently from uræmia, diphtheritic membrane being found in trachea after death (J. Walter Carr), Child. 90
- tract, coli-bacillus infections of, vaccine treatment, R.S.M. 104, 105, 188
- Urine, acetone in, in recurrent or cyclic vomiting and starvation, Child. 79, 82, 87
- , acidity of, increased by acid phosphate of soda, Med. 21
- , analysis of, to determine amount of sodium phosphates in, Med. 15, 16
- , calcium oxalate in, in excess, Med. 1, 2; see also *Oxaluria*
- , extravasation of, Surg. 171
- , incontinence of, in women, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 13, 14, 30
- —, nocturnal, treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 12, 15, 30
- of normal individuals, positive pancreatic reaction absent in, Med. 181
- , pancreatic (Cambridge) reaction in, in 1,475 cases (P. J. Cambridge), Med. 163-184
- — —, experimental investigation into origin and cause (P. J. Cambridge and H. C. G. Semon), Path. 79-92
- , presence of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in, in case of supposed muscular rheumatism, R.S.M. 178
- , reduction of Fehling's solution by, in pityriasis rubra, Derm. 61
- , residual, voidance of, by old men, important, Electr. 146
- , retention of, following intraspinal injection of magnesium-sulphate solution in treatment of tetanus, Med. 46
- , sodium chloride method of estimating, Baln. 82
- Urticaria, cases of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 47
- pigmentosa, case of (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 108
- —, case of very exceptional severity (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 3
- Uterus, adenofibromatous polypus of, showing early malignant disease (J. H. Targett), Obst. 155
- , cancer of, course sometimes painless throughout, Obst. 5
- , carcinoma of body of, with keratinization of the growth (J. H. Targett), Obst. 153
- , cervix of, adenoma, malignant cystic (J. B. Hellier), Obst. 100
- , coli-bacillus infections of, vaccine treatment, R.S.M. 104
- , cystic tumour of right broad ligament springing from, and apparently developing from, Gartner's duct (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 67
- , diseases of, relation to rheumatoid arthritis, Baln. 105
- —, treatment by electricity, Obst. 22
- , displacement backward, with adhesions, treatment by ventrofixation, Obst. 229, 230, 231, 233
- (double) (atresia of one-half), with dysmenorrhœa (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 241
- —, with dysmenorrhœa, difficulty of diagnosis, Obst. 242
- , fibroid of cervix and body of uterus (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 189
- , fibroids of treatment by radium, Electr. 71
- , fibromyoma of, life-history of (A. J. Wallace), Obst. 208-220
- —, life-history, table of cases illustrating, Obst. 216, 217
- , fibrosis of, causing persistent menorrhagia (J. Inglis Parsons), Obst. 240; report of Pathology Committee, p. 241
- , malignant tumour, atypical (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 99; report on specimen by Pathology Committee, p. 99

- Uterus, myomatous tumour of, simulating sarcomatous growth (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 103; report on specimen (C. Lockyer), p. 104
- (prolapsed), carcinoma of cervix of, in patient aged 86, with contact carcinoma on one of the labia; vaginal hysterectomy (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 161
- , case with severe cardiac disease operated on under local and spinal anaesthesia (J. Inglis Parsons and T. C. Clare), Obst. 104
- , uncomplicated, with retroflexion, treatment, Obst. 228
- of rabbit, result of double oöphorectomy upon growth of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 51
- , rupture of, treated by suture of rent *per vaginam* (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 58
- , spontaneous transverse, at fundus during labour (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 136
- , sarcoma of, when painful, Obst. 8
- , of the body of, from a girl aged 20 (H. Jellett), Obst. 186
- (septate), pregnancy in (W. Tate), Obst. 190
- , treated by abdominal hysterectomy (W. Tate), Obst. 190
- , subinvolution, Obst. 225
- , treatment by electricity, Electr. 7, 8, 11, 22
- , palliative, Obst. 226
- , of, with displacement of ovaries, Obst. 226, 227
- , treatment, Obst. 227, 228
- , suspension of, compared with ventrofixation, Obst. 234
- , torsion of body, specimen (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 18
- , tumour of, of doubtful nature (J. Barris), Obst. 73
- , treatment by electrolysis, method of Apostoli scientific, Electr. 4, 5
- Uvula, malformation of, case (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 131
- , papillomata of (F. Coleman), Odont. 20

Vaccination, hypothesis of, in X-ray and radium irradiation, R.S.M. 156

Vaccine therapy, aim of, to stimulate patient to produce own protective substances, R.S.M. 93

- in abscess of liver, R.S.M. 57
- in acne, R.S.M. 95, 184, 188
- in acute bronchitis, R.S.M. 68
- coli infection of bladder, R.S.M. 73
- cystitis, R.S.M. 184, 185
- in adenoids, R.S.M. 215
- in appendicitis, unsuccessful case, R.S.M. 185
- in *Bacillus coli* infections, R.S.M. 104, 105, 188
- in bacterial diseases of mouth, R.S.M. 87, 88
- , bias in favour of or against, R.S.M. 34, 35
- in boils, R.S.M. 65, 95, 103, 188
- in bronchiectasis, R.S.M. 59, 114, 115
- in cancer, R.S.M. 18
- of cancer, scientifically not justifiable, Therap. 78, 79
- , capable of regulation, R.S.M. 162
- in case of invasion by *Bacillus coli*, R.S.M. 57
- , cautious mode of advance in, R.S.M. 79
- in chronic bronchitis, R.S.M. 146
- tuberculosis, limitations, R.S.M. 148
- , results, R.S.M. 147
- , clinical observation as guide to, R.S.M. 124
- in colitis, R.S.M. 104, 105
- in conjunctivitis, R.S.M. 62
- in dentistry, R.S.M. 86; see also *Pyorrhæa alveolaris*
- in diabetes, R.S.M. 18
- , difficulties in, R.S.M. 144

- Vaccine therapy, discussion on, R.S.M. 1-216: opened by Sir A. E. Wright, continued by Dr. Charles Slater, Dr. L. Colebrook, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Hale White, Dr. J. W. Eyre, Dr. Harold A. des Vœux, Mr. H. W. Bayly, Dr. William Bulloch, Sir William B. Leishman, Dr. R. T. Hewlett, Mr. K. W. Goadby, Dr. J. Henderson Smith, Dr. A. Whitfield, Dr. John Freeman, Dr. A. Butler Harris, Dr. J. Kingston Fowler, Dr. Arthur Latham, Mr. S. Maynard Smith, Dr. Alexander Fleming, Dr. T. J. Horder, Dr. D. W. Carmalt-Jones, Dr. F. Rufenacht Walters, Mr. W. Deane Butcher, Dr. H. Lewis Jones, Dr. G. A. Crace-Calvert, Mr. Leonard Noon, Dr. W. Parry Morgan, Mr. J. Courtenay MacWatters, Mr. F. Ashton Warner, Dr. W. d'Este Emery, Dr. David Lawson, Dr. A. C. Inman, Dr. P. Watson Williams
- in eczema, R.S.M. 103, 183
 - in empyema, R.S.M. 58
 - of endocarditis, Therap. 104, 105, 114, 115
 - , failure of, cases apparently pointing to, R.S.M. 35, 36
 - , illustrating, R.S.M. 49
 - in general practice, R.S.M. 102
 - in septicæmia, R.S.M. 59, 60
 - in genito-urinary diseases, R.S.M. 63
 - in glanders, R.S.M. 66
 - in glycosuria, R.S.M. 178-181
 - in gonococcal arthritis, R.S.M. 55-57, 183, 188, 189
 - in gonococcal iritis, R.S.M. 189
 - in gonorrhœal ophthalmia, R.S.M. 62
 - , caution in application necessary, R.S.M. 62
 - , guides in, R.S.M. 211
 - in infective endocarditis, reason for failure, R.S.M. 119
 - in inflammation at roots of teeth, and toothache, R.S.M. 15
 - in influenza, R.S.M. 69-71, 73, 185
 - knowledge of, required by medical practitioner, R.S.M. 2
 - , limitations of, R.S.M. 11-14, 102, 108, 113, 118-123, 143, 212
 - in lupus, results, R.S.M. 147
 - , mechanism, alternative action, R.S.M. 195
 - , local reaction, R.S.M. 192
 - , production of immunity, R.S.M. 196
 - , methods complicated and difficult, R.S.M. 78
 - in middle-ear disease, R.S.M. 160
 - in orbital cellulitis, R.S.M. 62
 - in pneumonia, R.S.M. 103, 104
 - , prophylactic, R.S.M. 85
 - in prophylaxis of bacterial infection in cases of individual susceptibility, R.S.M. 19
 - in pruritus ani, R.S.M. 15
 - in puerperal septicæmia, R.S.M. 59, 63
 - in pyæmia, R.S.M. 100, 101
 - in pyorrhœa alveolaris, R.S.M. 62, 172, 148, 149; Odont. 36, 38
 - (early cases), Odont. 55
 - (J. W. Eyre and J. L. Payne), Odont. 29
 - , radio-active and electric methods, proposal that Sections of the Society interested should combine to study, R.S.M. 156
 - , rationale of, R.S.M. 1
 - , recurrences after, R.S.M. 144
 - in relation to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. 204
 - , repeated inoculation in, R.S.M. 22
 - , results in local and general infections compared, R.S.M. 66
 - sometimes uncertain, R.S.M. 147
 - in rheumatism due to chronic suppurative lesions in mouth, R.S.M. 89, 90

- Vaccine therapy in sinusitis, R.S.M. 215
 ——— in staphylococcal infection, R.S.M. 67
 ——— still in experimental stage, R.S.M. 211
 ——— in suppuration of nasal accessory sinuses, R.S.M. 52-53
 ——— of syphilis, Surg. 229
 ——— in tuberculosis of conjunctiva, R.S.M. 61
 ——— in tuberculous arthritis, R.S.M. 129-136
 ——— in ulceration, instead of formation of scar tissue, R.S.M. 14
 ——— in ulcerative colitis, R.S.M. 58
 ———, value in diagnosis, R.S.M. 63, 64
 ——— of, R.S.M. 33-37, 75
 ———, admission or rejection of evidence for, R.S.M. 39, 40, 41
 ———, determined by animal experiments with control series, R.S.M. 140
 ——— by bacteriological tests, R.S.M. 39-41
 ——— by scientific methods desirable, R.S.M. 140
 ——— of opsonic index in, R.S.M. 44, 45, 95, 96
 ———, unsettled opinions as to, R.S.M. 109
 ——— in whooping-cough, R.S.M. 97-100
 ——— in X-ray dermatitis, R.S.M. 14
- Vaccines, administration of, control by opsonic index, R.S.M. 32, 117, 142
 ———, mode of, R.S.M. 37, 141
 ———, hypodermic, R.S.M. 37, 73, 74, 79, 85, 118, 211
 ———, oral, R.S.M. 37, 73, 74, 79, 84, 92, 93, 94, 117, 118, 182, 198, 211
 ———, in pill form, R.S.M. 93
 ———, proof of absorption, R.S.M. 117
 ———, rectal, R.S.M. 37
 ———, to whom to be administered, R.S.M. 143, 210
 ———, dosage, R.S.M. 32, 47, 93, 96, 98, 116, 142, 165, 166
 ———, opsonic index failing as guide to, R.S.M. 98, 121
 ———, effects of, tested by inoculation into rabbits, R.S.M. 81
 ———, proof of causal relationship of organisms before used as, R.S.M. 97
 ———, properties that should be possessed by, R.S.M. 161, 162
 ———, virulence of, standard for, lacking, R.S.M. 144
 ——— (autogenous) more effective than stock vaccines, R.S.M. 119
- Vacuum electrode, application in static electricity in treatment of acne vulgaris, Electr. 85, 86
 ——— of facial flushing, Electr. 82
- Vagina, adenomyoma of wall of (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 57
 ———, diseases of, treatment by electricity, Obst. 19
 ———, fibroid of wall of (H. Russell Andrews), Obst. 129
 ———, method of introducing radium into, in treatment of cancer, Electr. 62
 ———, suture of rupture of uterus through (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 58
- Van den Akker, first performance of Cæsarean section in eclampsia by, Obst. 196
- Vascular and verrucose elements (combined) accompanying linear nævus (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 103
- VEALE, R. A., and HANN, R. G.—Fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus, taken as an abortifacient, with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages, Therap. 64
- Vegetables, calcium oxalate contained in, Med. 4
- Veins in neck, distension of, as signs of pericardial effusion, Med. 87, 88
- Velpeau, rupture of tunica vaginalis in hydrocele, quoted, Surg. 166, 171
- Veneral diseases in British Army, Advisory Board reports on, Surg. 225
- Venous obstruction in case of cyanosis (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 168
- Ventnor Sanatorium, records of tuberculous infection of staff, Med. 139
- Ventrofixation in treatment of backward displacement of uterus, with adhesions, Obst. 229, 230, 231, 233, 234
 ——— compared with suspension, Obst. 234

- Venus fly-trap, reflex action of, Path. 29
 Veratrum in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, Obst. 205, 206
 Verrucose and vascular elements (combined) accompanying linear naevus (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 103
 Version in contracted pelvis, Obst. 115, 120
 Vertebrae, lumbar, tuberculous infection of, treatment by tuberculin, with aid of opsonic index, R.S.M. 48
 —, normal individual percussion, notes of, Med. 223
 —, —, —, diagnostic application, Med. 223
 Vertebrata, cancer limited to, Laryng. 159
 —, cancer ubiquitous among, Therap. 70
 —, continuity of neurones in, discussed, Path. 27, 28
 Vertigo, accompanying cases of tumour of pituitary body, Neur. 73, 74
 — (laryngeal), case of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 79
 —, epileptiform attacks accompanying, Laryng. 81
 —, treatment by administration of drugs, Laryng. 80
 Vestibular reactions, active, accompanying hysterical deafness (P. H. Abercrombie and D. McKenzie), Otol. 74
 DES VŒUX, HAROLD.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 64
 Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, statistics of pericardial effusion from (H. F. L. Hugo), Med. 119
 Victoria Park Hospital, records of tuberculous infection of staff, Med. 139
 Villi, oedema of connective tissue of, in case of tubal mole (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 235
 VINCENT, RALPH.—Discussion on communication of diarrhoea from sick to healthy, Epid. 122
 —, discussion on lymphatism, Anaesth. 49
 Vinegar, consumption of, factor in production of gastric ulceration, Therap. 132
 VINRACE, DENNIS.—Discussion on lupus of nose and throat, Laryng. 87
 Vinsonneau, experiments on power of resistance of tunica vaginalis, quoted, Surg. 167
 Violet-flame discharge in static electricity, effect on screen, Electr. 78
 —, —, —, therapeutic effects, Electr. 76
 Virchow, R., catarrhal jaundice, quoted, Med. 171
 —, histology of osteo-arthritis, quoted, Baln. 90
 Visual discharges from organic disease, Neur. 11
 Vital statistics of Manchester (1901-1903), Epid. 17
 — of Naples, Baln. 25
 Vittel, waters of, diuretic action explained, Baln. 9
 Vocal cord (left), epithelioma of, removal by thyrotomy (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 19
 —, —, —, specimen of larynx showing fresh outbreak on, after removal of right cord for epithelioma, September, 1896 (H. Tilley), Laryng. 33
 —, —, —, infiltration of ventricular band, tuberculosis? neoplasm? (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 16
 —, —, —, and inter-arytæoid space, tuberculosis of, completely healed by two months' silence and sanatorium treatment (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 6
 —, —, —, partial fixation of twenty-one years' duration (I. Moore), Laryng. 19
 — (right), epithelioma of case shown seven months after operation, no recurrence, development of cicatricial substitute for vocal cord (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 156
 —, —, —, removal by thyrotomy (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 17
 —, —, —, paralysis of, in myotonia atrophica (H. Clayton Fox), Laryng. 20
 Vocal cords, tuberculosis of, cicatrized with seven applications of galvano-cautery (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 6
 Vohsen's method of lateral pharyngotomy in removal of lymphosarcoma of tonsil (G. Wilkinson), Laryng. 86
 Voice, loss of, with dyspnoea (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 162
 — (singing), impairment of, in hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, improved by snaring operation (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 155

- Voice-training, Laryng. 42, 50
 Voice-users, difficulties of, Laryng. 42, 52
 v. Volkmann, differentiation of rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis by, Baln. 86
 Volvulus, death from, in case of chylous cyst of mesentery associated with enlarged glands in mesentery (H. Burrows), Child. 164
 Vomit in gastric cancer, chemical changes in, Surg. 136
 Vomiting accompanying tumours of pineal body, Neur. 72
 — in early phthisis, R.S.M. 17
 —, entirely absent in case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 73
 — in gastric ulcer, Med. 119
 — — —, Surg. 134
 — — — (chronic), treatment, Therap. 130
 — in intussusception, Child. 167
 — (persistent), due to disease of kidney (A. D. Fordyce), Child. 1, 6, 10
 — (post-operative), in cases of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 86
 — of pregnancy, treatment by static wave current, Electr. 107
 — (recurrent or cyclic), accompanied by acute starvation, Child. 82
 — — —, association with hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, case of (A. E. Russell), Child. 78
 — — — — —, autopsy, Child. 80
 — — — — —, fatty degeneration of liver in, Child. 83
 — — — — —, muscular spasm in hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus as factor in, Child. 85
 — — — — —, pathology of, current views on, Child. 81
 — — — — —, presence of acetone in breath and urine, Child. 79, 82, 87
 — — — — —, treatment, indications for, Child. 85
 — — — — —, stomach-ache and screaming in infants, common symptoms masking early onset of intussusception, Child. 167
 VOORTHUIS, J. A.—On the therapeutical use of static electricity, Electr. 73-81; discussion (p. 82): Dr. Sloan, Dr. Curtis Webb, Dr. Lewis Jones, Dr. F. H. Humphris, Dr. Pirie, Dr. Reginald Morton (reply)
 Vulsellum-catch forceps for firmly securing submerged tonsils in the operation for their more efficient removal (H. Tilley), Laryng. 124
 Vulva, carcinomata of (multiple), Obst. 45
 —, diseases of, treatment by electricity, Obst. 19
 —, kraurosis of, definition, Obst. 35
 — — —, pathology of, Obst. 36
 — — —, with commencing carcinoma (A. E. Giles), Obst. 54
 — — — and carcinoma of, leucoplakic vulvitis in relation to (C. Berkeley and V. Bonney), Obst. 29
 —, see also *Pruritus, vulvar and anal*
 Vulvitis (leukoplakic), (C. Berkeley and V. Bonney), Obst. 29
 — — —, aetiology, Obst. 39
 — — —, age incidence, Obst. 38
 — — —, definition, Obst. 30
 — — —, pathology, Obst. 31
 — — —, relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ (C. Berkeley and V. Bonney), Obst. 29
 WAGGETT, E. B.—Discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 2
 —, discussion on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 44
 — — — on papillomata of larynx from a boy aged 6, removed by direct method, Laryng. 98
 WAGSTAFF, E.—Discussion on the static wave current, Electr. 106
 Walcher's position to assist fixation of head in brim of pelvis, Obst. 114, 120, 127
 Waldeyer, terms of neurone concept, quoted, Path. 1-2

- WALKER, J. W. THOMSON.—Case of resection of bladder for malignant disease, Clin. 68
 —, discussion on case of impaction of large calculus in lower end of right ureter, Clin. 64
- WALL, CECIL.—Tabes with amyotrophy, Neur. 27; discussion (p. 28): Dr. Wall, Dr. Harris, Dr. Wall (reply)
- WALLACE, A. J.—Contribution to the life-history of fibromyomata of the uterus, Obst. 208-220; discussion (p. 220): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Amand Routh, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
- Wallace, C. S., double oöphorectomy, quoted, Path. 51
- WALLACE, J. SIM.—Discussion on susceptibility of teeth to dental caries, Odont. 81
 —, susceptibility of teeth to caries, quoted, Odont. 78, 79
- Waller, origin of nerve fibres, Path. 2
- WALLIS, C. E.—Discussion on condition of the mouth in chronic disease, Odont. 105
 — on radium in treatment of malignant growths, Electr. 69
- Walsham, H., tuberculous infection of tonsils, quoted, Child. 28
- WALTERS, F. RUFENACHT.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 149
- WARNER, F. A.—Discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 182
- WARRINGTON, W. B.—Discussion on distal type of myopathy, Neur. 94
- Warthin, on question of thymus death, quoted, Child. 47
- Warts, refrigeration in treatment of, Electr. 44
- Washbourn, J. W., bacteriology of pyorrhœa alveolaris, quoted, Odont. 33
- Wassermann, Professor, complement-fixing test in diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 239
- Wassermann's reaction, Neur. 62, 63
 —, destruction by mercury treatment, Surg. 221, 229, 230, 235
 —, examination of blood-serum of idiots by (H. R. Dean), Neur. 117
 — of pregnant women by, Neur. 121
 — of cerebrospinal fluid of idiots by, Neur. 118, 123
 —, importance of, illustrated by case of syphilis (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 90
 — in diagnosis of general paralysis, positive, Neur. 40-42, 61
 — of syphilis, Derm. 40
 —, Surg. 220, 227, 229, 231, 232, 243
 —, inconclusive or negative in primary stages, Surg. 222, 223
 — (modification), in diagnosis of syphilis, Surg. 239, 240
 — in diagnosis of active syphilitic disease of nervous system, negative, Neur. 61
 — of tabes, Neur. 40-42
 —, positive, diagnostic of syphilis, even in absence of signs and symptoms, Neur. 120
- Wasting infants fed on undiluted citrated milk (F. Langmead), Child. 104
- in gastric ulcer, Therap. 119
- Water-carriage system of sewerage, effect on diarrhœa, Epid. 111, 118
- Water-closet system established in London, Epid. 111, 112
 — prevalent in Ipswich, Epid. 111, 115
 — in Leicester, Epid. 111
- Water-supply of Naples, improvements in, Baln. 22, 23
- WATERHOUSE, H. F.—Discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, Surg. 91
- Waters, radio-active, ingestion produces enlargement of thyroid gland, Baln. 9
- WATSON, C. GORDON.—Case of tibio-calcaneal resection at the ankle, with amputation at the foot, Clin. 133; discussion (p. 134): Mr. A. E. Barker, Mr. C. G. Watson (reply)
 —, discussion on arthritis deformans, Baln. 96
 — on case of (?) hyperplastic tuberculosis of pelvic colon, Clin. 206
- Watson, Chalmers, on pancreatic reaction, quoted, Med. 204
- Wax-plate method of Born, used in reconstruction model showing auditory apparatus of 16 mm. human embryo (G. J. Jenkins), Otol. 34
- Weakness, profound, clinical indication of diagnosis of descending thoracic aorta, Clin. 126
- WEBB, J. CURTIS.—Discussion on therapeutical use of static electricity, Electr. 83
 —, discussion on the static wave current, Electr. 106

- WEBB, J. CURTIS.—Points for the use of, and indications for, electrotherapy in some gynecological affections, *Obst.* 16; discussion (p. 25); Dr. Lewis Jones, Mr. Spanton, Dr. Amand Routh, Dr. Herman Stedman, Dr. F. Howard Humphris, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones
- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Ateleiosis in a man aged 42; physical development said to have been arrested at about the age of 9, *Child.* 143; discussion (p. 146): Dr. Shuttleworth, Dr. J. W. Carr, Dr. F. Parkes Weber (reply)
- , bile-producing primary malignant tumour of liver (malignant adenoma), with remarks on the cells of malignant tumours retaining some of the metabolic or other functional characteristics of the cell-type from which they are derived, *Path.* 147
- , case of Recklinghausen's disease, *Clin.* 79
- , chronic arteritis obliterans (lower extremity) associated with phlebitis, *Clin.* 97
- , congenital tumour of the left parotid region (? cavernous lymphangioma), *Clin.* 144; discussion (p. 144): Mr. A. Pearce Gould
- , discussion on air-swallowing, *Child.* 152
- , on cases of adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 61
- , of angioneurosis, *Clin.* 106
- , on case of bending of bones of both legs and partial ankylosis of both hips, *Clin.* 95
- , of congenital acholuric jaundice, *Child.* 137
- , enlargement of one limb in brother and sister, *Child.* 44
- , hemidystrophy, *Child.* 23
- , œdema of leg, *Child.* 89
- , on two cases of congenital œdema with cardiac defect in mother and daughter, *Clin.* 67
- , on case of cyanosis, *Clin.* 169
- , for diagnosis, *Derm.* 88
- , of hereditary multiple telangiectases and on case of lymphangioma of tongue, *Clin.* 111
- , of jaundice with areas of unpigmented skin, *Clin.* 197
- , of myelogenous leukaemia in infant, *Child.* 94
- , on cases of oxycephaly, *Child.* 128
- , on case of pigmentation of circum-oral skin and of buccal mucosa, *Clin.* 9
- , of rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria, and with great enlargement of liver, *Clin.* 62
- , on cases of subacute liver atrophy, persistent vomiting, and lymphosarcoma, *Child.* 13
- , on case of xeroderma pigmentosa with unusual features, *Derm.* 58
- , on cervical ribs, *Clin.* 156
- , on congenital pulmonary stenosis, *Child.* 151
- , on extensive myositis ossificans, *Clin.* 154
- , on primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, *Clin.* 43
- , on pyæmic knee- and shoulder-joints treated by tapping and incision, *Clin.* 121
- , on specimen of heart of infant showing nodules on endocardium, *Child.* 46
- , on spleno-medullary leukaemia, *Clin.* 138
- , on thoracic aneurysm in a boy, *Clin.* 36
- , exophthalmic goitre in a man with symmetrical telangiectases of the ocular conjunctivæ, *Clin.* 142
- , family amaurotic idiocy without characteristic ophthalmoscopic signs, *Child.* 58
- , intermittent claudication due to chronic arteritis obliterans, in a tobaccoconist, *Clin.* 96
- , internal hydrocephalus and amaurosis without definite ophthalmoscopic changes, following symptoms of posterior basic meningitis or ependymitis, *Child.* 62
- , patient a few months after omentopexy and peritoneal drainage for chronic ascites connected with hepatic cirrhosis, *Clin.* 80
- , splenomegaly and hydrocephalus, *Child.* 63
- , and MICHELS, E.—Disappearance of chronic ascites in alcoholic cirrhosis after repeated paracentesis and laparotomy without omentopexy, *Clin.* 167

- WEBER, F. PARKES, and NORMAN, R. H.—Bluish pigmentation of the skin, *Clin.* 140; discussion (pp. 141-142): Dr. C. F. Martin, Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. T. Thompson, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. F. Parkes Weber (reply)
- — —, case of argyria, *Derm.* 75
- Webster, J. Clarence, cause of tubal pregnancy, quoted, *Obst.* 238
- “Weeping blood” condition, *Surg.* 195, 202, 205
- Weil, P., and Boidin, acute meningitis during secondary syphilis, quoted, *Med.* 97
- WELLS, PRIMROSE.—Discussion on electrical treatment of prostatic eruption, *Electr.* 147
- Wendover, medical history of, *Baln.* 42
- WEST, C. ERNEST.—Case of ? congenital defect of both tympanic plates, *Otol.* 61
- — —, discussion on deformity of both pinnae, *Otol.* 72
- — —, pathology of cholesteatomata, *Otol.* 69
- — —, on pedunculated papilliform growth springing from the posterior border of the cartilaginous meatus, *Otol.* 46, 47
- — —, on post-operative tests in labyrinthine disease, *Otol.* 7
- — —, on right external meatus, *Otol.* 76
- WEST, SAMUEL.—Pericardial effusion, its diagnosis and treatment: an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, *Med.* 55-73 (reply) *Med.* 102
- WESTERN, G. T.—Series of cases of scrofuloderma and lupus treated by tuberculin injections, *Derm.* 8
- WESTMACOTT, F. H.—Discussion on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 31
- — —, discussion on exostoses of right external meatus, *Otol.* 78
- — —, on obstruction of both nostrils, *Laryng.* 149
- — —, on party-wall pharyngeal cancer, *Laryng.* 143
- Westminster Hospital, statistics of pericardial effusion from (A. M. Gossage and H. F. Marris), *Med.* 110
- Westphal, organic disease, cause of olfactory discharges, quoted, *Neur.* 2, 4
- WETHERED, F. J.—Discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, *Med.* 161
- WHEATON, S. W.—Discussion on summer diarrhoea and enteric fever, *Epid.* 269
- WHIPHAM, T. R.—Case of air-swallowing, *Child.* 151; discussion (p. 152): Dr. Parkes Weber
- — —, case of congenital malformation of the heart, *Child.* 149
- — —, of congenital stenosis in a girl aged 18, *Child.* 150; discussion (p. 150): Dr. Carr, Dr. Hawkins, Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Cautley, Dr. Whipham (reply)
- — —, discussion on case of chloroma, *Child.* 20
- — —, myelogenous leukemia in an infant aged 18 months, *Child.* 92; discussion (p. 94): Dr. Cautley, Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. D. Forsyth, Dr. Whipham (reply)
- — —, pathological report on case of myelogenous leukemia in an infant aged 18 months, *Child.* 152
- WHITE, CLIFFORD.—Quadruplets born at the twenty-sixth week, *Obst.* 79
- White, C. Powell, formation of epithelial metaplasia, *Otol.* 66
- White, Gilbert (of Selborne), on characteristics of eunuchs, quoted, *Path.* 120
- White, Sinclair, proportion of ureteral to renal calculus, quoted, *Electr.* 94
- WHITE, W. HALE.—Discussion on arthritis deformans, *Baln.* 96
- — —, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Surg.* 89
- — —, on thoracic aneurysm in a boy, *Clin.* 37
- — —, on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 55
- — —, gastrostaxis, quoted, *Surg.* 195, 205
- — —, on mucous colitis, alluded to, *Therap.* 60
- — —, BRUCE-PORTER, H. E., and MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of pneumococcic colitis with hyperpyrexia: severe hæmorrhage treated by appendicostomy, *Clin.* 48; discussion (p. 51): Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. Dalton, Mr. Symonds, Dr. Hale White (reply)
- WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess in which vomiting was entirely absent, *Otol.* 73; discussion (p. 74): Dr. Milligan, Mr. Whitehead (reply)
- — —, discussion on anatomical and pathological preparations, *Otol.* 26

- WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Discussion on case of audible tinnitus, Otol. 2
 —, discussion on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 43
 — on early symptoms in case of epithelioma originating near right Eustachian tube, Otol. 31
 — on exostosis of right external meatus, Otol. 77
 — on post-operative tests in labyrinthine disease, Otol. 7
 — on probable late secondary specific pharyngitis, Laryng. 155
 WHITFIELD, A.—Case of (?) mycosis fungoides, Derm. 63: discussion (p. 64): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Colecott Fox
 —, discussion on case of *kératodermie blennorrhagique*, Derm. 80
 — of lichen planus annularis, Derm. 67
 — of lichen planus in a diabetic, Derm. 46, 47
 — of onychia sicca syphilitica, Derm. 44
 — of syphilitic erythema nodosum, Derm. 51
 — on curious case of affection of finger- and toe-nails, Derm. 7
 — on importance of the Wassermann reaction, Derm. 93
 — on two cases for diagnosis, Derm. 70, 72
 — on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 94
 —, peculiar form of pigmentation of the face and neck in a woman aged 40, Derm. 76
 —, some points in the pathology of acne, Path. 172
 Whitlow, case of, tuberculous nature diagnosed, R.S.M. 95
 Whooping-cough, bacillus of, R.S.M. 97, 98
 —, treatment by saline-solution injections, R.S.M. 99, 100
 — by vaccine, R.S.M. 97-100, 121
 Widal and Javal, on excretion of salt from and retention in body, Baln. 67, 68
 Wigan, diarrhoea in, prevalence stationary, Epid. 112, 114, 117, 118, 119
 —, pail-closet system prevalent in, Epid. 111, 112, 113
 —, prevalence of summer diarrhoea in, Epid. 259
 —, typhoid fever in, prevalence stationary, Epid. 112, 114, 117
 Wiggin, statistics of intussusception in children, Child. 170, 172
 Wildungen, waters of, diuretic action explained, Baln. 9
 WILKINSON, GEORGE.—Discussion on case of tabetic deafness, Otol. 39
 — on hypertrophic laryngitis with stenosis in syphilitic subject, Laryng. 93
 —, rare congenital deformity of the nose in an infant, Laryng. 83; discussion (p. 85): Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Pegler, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Wilkinson (reply)
 —, pulsating angioma (angioma racemosa, cirroid aneurysm) of the right auricle, Otol. 35
 —, specimen of lymphosarcoma of the tonsil, removed by lateral pharyngotomy after Vohsen's method, Laryng. 86
 —, two cases of cholesteatoma of unusual size extending into the posterior fossa and causing obliteration of the sigmoid sinus, Otol. 82
 WILKINSON, W. CAMAC.—Discussion on primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, Clin. 43
 Wilcox, W. H., and Morgan, W. P., opsonic index of pneumococcus, quoted, R.S.M. 121
 WILLETT, J. ABERNETHY.—Placenta and membranes of quadruplets, Obst. 80; discussion (p. 80): Dr. R. H. Hodgson
 WILLEY, FLORENCE.—Discussion on very large cervix fibroid, Obst. 185
 WILLIAMS, A. W.—Case of canities, Derm. 110
 —, case of Darier's disease, Derm. 95
 —, and GALLOWAY, JAMES.—Lichen planus in a diabetic, Derm. 45; discussion (p. 46): Dr. Galloway, Dr. Adamson, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Williams (reply)
 WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE.—Discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, Med. 157
 WILLIAMS, GWYNNE.—Case of pulsating exophthalmos, Clin. 171
 WILLIAMS, H. LLOYD.—Discussion on unilateral overgrowth of lower jaw, Odont. 50
 — on spindles of von Ebner, Odont. 151

- Williams, Leonard, action of saline spas, quoted, *Baln.* 78
 —, discussion on cases of adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 59
 — — — on lymphatism, *Anæsth.* 43
 — — — on treatment of stricture of rectum and other conditions by fibrolysin, *Clin.* 89
 WILLIAMS, P. WATSON.—Case of extrinsic malignant growth of larynx, *Laryng.* 145
 —, case of laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 60; discussion (p. 61): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Watson Williams (reply)
 —, discussion on case of hoarseness of one month's duration in a woman aged 60, *Laryng.* 32
 — — — of hoarseness in woman, *Laryng.* 56
 — — — of laryngeal paralysis, *Laryng.* 151
 — — — of paresis of palate, pharynx, and œsophagus, *Laryng.* 91
 — — — of rare congenital deformity of nose, *Laryng.* 85
 — — — endothelioma of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 66
 — — — on infiltration of right half of larynx, *Laryng.* 147
 — — — on laryngeal vertigo, *Laryng.* 79, 81
 — — — on large tuberculous ulcer of right side of tongue, *Laryng.* 82
 — — — on papillomata of larynx from a boy aged 6, removed by direct method, *Laryng.* 97
 — — — on partial fixation of left vocal cord of twenty-one years' duration, *Laryng.* 20
 — — — on radical frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 144
 — — — on removal of a rapidly-growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum by a modified Rouge's operation, *Laryng.* 96
 — — — on sanatorium, silence, and galvano-cautery in treatment of tuberculosis of throat, *Laryng.* 9
 — — — on specimen of larynx showing the redevelopment of epithelioma on left cord after removal of right for same cause, September, 1896, *Laryng.* 35
 — — — on treatment of case of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 153
 — — — on tumours of post-nasal space, *Laryng.* 161
 — — — on vaccine therapy, *R.S.M.* 215
 — — — on ulcer of doubtful nature on left arytenoid cartilage, *Laryng.* 29
 —, malignant growth of the right temporal bone, with extension through the external meatus, resembling an aural polypus, *Obst.* 85; pathological report by Professor W. Hall (p. 87)
 WILLIAMSON, HERBERT.—Discussion on Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, *Obst.* 14
 —, and BARRIS, J. D.—Abscess of the ovary probably due to infection by the *Amœba coli*, *Obst.* 152; discussion (p. 153): Dr. C. Lockyer
 WILLIAMSON, OLIVER K.—Spastic diplegia with mental defect, *Child.* 70
 WILLS, W. K.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 12; discussion (p. 14): Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. J. M. H. MacLeod, Dr. Little, Dr. Wills (reply)
 WILSON, C.—Discussion on examination of intestines by X-rays, *Electr.* 122
 WILSON, S. A. K.—Discussion on case of olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, *Neur.* 91
 —, and WOOD, G.—Two cases of a nervous disease of undetermined nature occurring in a brother and sister, *Neur.* 96; discussion (p. 98): Dr. H. Head, Dr. S. A. K. Wilson (reply)
 Wilson, Thomas, heart disease complicating fibroids, quoted, *Obst.* 215
 Wilson and Maccarty, relation between ulcer and cancer of stomach from histological point of view, quoted, *Surg.* 137
 Wimshurst type of influence machines, *Electr.* 73, 74
 Winchester, isolated outbreak of diarrhoea at, *Epid.* 97, 98
 Winds prevalent at Naples, *Baln.* 19, 20
 WINGRAVE, V. WYATT.—Microscopical report on case of endothelioma of the ethmoid described by C. Nourse, *Laryng.* 63
 —, notes on the pathogeny of cholesteatomata, *Otol.* 63; discussion (p. 68): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Pritchard, Mr. Scott, Mr. West, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Wingrave (reply)

- Winslow's soothing syrup, poisonous proprietary medicine, Therap. 89
- Winter station, Naples as, Baln. 27
- Wisdom teeth, impacted, causing neuralgia (C. Schelling), Odont. 114
- Women, angioneurosis only seen in, Clin. 107
- , gonorrhoeal arthritis in, Baln. 111, 112
- , less resistant to cosmic influences than men, Baln. 2
- , toleration of pain by, marked, Obst. 3
- WOOD, G., and WILSON, S. A. K.—Two cases of a nervous disease of undetermined nature occurring in a brother and sister, Neur. 96; discussion (p. 98): Dr. H. Head, Dr. S. A. K. Wilson (reply)
- Woodhead, Professor G. Sims, channels of tuberculous infection, quoted, Child. 27
- WOODS, R. S., TIDY, H. L., and ZUNDEL, C. E.—Statistics of pericardial effusion, from the London Hospital, Med. 115
- WOODWARD, IVY E.—Statistics of pericardial effusion, from Royal Free Hospital, Med. 114
- WOOLCOCK, W. J.—Discussion on proprietary, patent, and secret remedies, Therap. 96
- Woolwich, reduction of death-rate from diarrhoea in, Epid. 126
- Working classes, duty of Board of Education to, Epid. 40
- , enforcement of duties of mothers to children among, Epid. 43
- , prevention of improvident and unhealthy marriage-unions among, Epid. 43
- , weekly expenditure on alcohol among, Epid. 9
- Working men, cause of intemperance among, Epid. 41
- , hygienic importance of prevention of idleness among, Epid. 42
- Workington, outbreak of typhoid fever at, Epid. 261
- Workmen's Compensation Act, Epid. 37
- WRIGHT, Sir A. E.—Discussion on treatment of inoperable sarcoma by mixed toxins, Surg. 46
- , on opsonins, quoted, Odont. 32
- , discussion on vaccine therapy, R.S.M. 1
- WRIGHT, G.—Discussion on cholesterol gall stones containing typhoid bacilli, Clin. 171
- Wycombe, medical history of, Baln. 43
- WYLIE, A.—Case of obstruction of both nostrils, Laryng. 149; discussion (p. 149): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. Westmacott, Dr. Wylie (reply)
- , discussion on case of "singer's node" on left cord, Laryng. 108
- , leukoplakia (?) of the soft palate, Laryng. 82; discussion (p. 83): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Wylie (reply)
- , papilloma of the larynx, with symmetrical papillomata of the palate, Laryng. 95; discussion (p. 95): Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Wylie (reply)
- , tuberculosis of pharynx, Laryng. 58; discussion (p. 59): Mr. Hett, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell
- WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Case of angioneurosis, Clin. 105; discussion (p. 106): Dr. Wynter, Dr. Galloway, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Wynter (reply)
- , case of chloroma, Child. 18; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Wynter, Dr. Sutherland, Dr. Whipham, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Mr. Sydney Stephenson, Dr. Wynter (reply)
- , the diagnosis of aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta, Clin. 125-127; discussion (p. 128): Dr. Alexander Morison, Mr. Pearce Gould, Dr. Wynter (reply)
- , discussion on case of congenital oedema of leg, Child. 89
- , on stricture of the rectum treated by fibrolysin, Clin. 90
- , sequel to a case of chloroma, Child. 96; discussion (p. 97): Dr. Ledingham, Dr. Wynter (reply)
- Xantho-erythrodermia perstans, case for diagnosis (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 27
- Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 108
- Xeroderma pigmentosa, case with unusual features (W. H. Evans), Derm. 57
- X-ray carcinoma, case of (J. Howell Evans), Clin. 145
- , dermatitis, chronic, treatment by refrigeration, Electr. 44

- X-ray dermatitis, treatment by vaccine, R.S.M. 14
— stereoscope, simple (A. J. H. Iles), Electr. 138
— tube, application of electromotive force to, Electr. 151
— —, effect of Snook's high-tension transformer on, Electr. 158
— — — — —, see also *Röntgen rays*
X-rays, see *Röntgen rays*

- YEARSLEY, MACLEOD.—Discussion on large nasopharyngeal growth in a boy aged 12, Otol. 48
— — — on pathological changes found in ear of deaf-mutes, Otol. 13
— —, discussion on pedunculated papilliform growth, Otol. 46
Yeo, I. Burney, oro-nasal inhaler, quoted, Therap. 18, 19
York, poverty in, method of estimation by Mr. Rowntree, Epid. 4, 12, 13
Youths, uselessness of unskilled labour to, Epid. 38

- ZUNDEL, C. E., TIDY, H. L., and WOODS, R. S.—Statistics of pericardial effusion, from the London Hospital, Med. 115

